

p21 PEPTIDES

Related Applications

This application is a continuation-in-part of U.S.S.N. 10/441,952, filed 19 May 2003, which
5 itself is a continuation-in-part of U.S.S.N. 09/726,470, filed 29 November 2000, and claims
priority to Great Britain application Serial No. 9928323.6, filed 30 November 1999 and Great
Britain application Serial No. 0324466.2, filed 20 October 2003, the contents each of which
are entirely incorporated by reference.

Background of the Invention

The present invention relates to substances and their therapeutic use, and in particular to
specific regions of p21^{WAF1} that bind to G1 and S phase specific cyclins, preferably ones
activating CDK2 and to substances and mimetics based on this region. The invention also
15 relates to assay methods and means for identifying substances useful for interfering with
protein-protein interactions involving cyclins, particularly CDK/cyclin interactions and
preferably capable of inhibiting CDK2 activity.

p21^{WAF1} is an inhibitor of both the G1 cyclin dependent protein kinases (CDKs; which control
20 the progression from G1 into S phase) (Harper et al., 1995) and proliferating cell nuclear
antigen (PCNA; an essential DNA-replication factor) (Florez-Rozas et al., 1994; Waga et al.,
1994). Thus, inhibition of the function of either CDKs or PCNA provides, in theory, two
distinct avenues for drug discovery based on the activity of p21^{WAF1}. The PCNA binding
function of p21^{WAF1} can be mimicked by a 20-amino acid peptide derived from the C-terminal
25 domain of p21^{WAF1} and this peptide is sufficient partially to inhibit SV40 replication in vitro
(Warbrick et al., 1995).

Despite its PCNA binding role, the primary function of the p21^{WAF1} protein as a growth
suppressor appears to be inhibition of the G1 cyclin-CDK complexes (Chen et al., 1995;
30 Harper et al., 1995; Luo et al., 1995; Nakanishi et al., 1995b). Luo et al. (1995) reported the
N-terminal domain of p21 composed of residues 1-75, to act as a CDK-inhibitor in vitro,
inhibiting cyclin E-CDK2.

WO 97/42222 (Cyclacel Ltd) discloses peptide fragments of p21^{WAF1} that interact with CDK4/cyclin D1. Thus it was observed that p21₍₁₆₋₃₅₎ and p21₍₄₆₋₆₅₎ bind to CDK4 and cyclin D1 respectively. Of these, only p21₍₁₆₋₃₅₎ was observed to inhibit CDK activity. p21₍₁₄₁₋₁₆₀₎ was observed to bind to CDK4 and cyclin D1 and to be a potent inhibitor of CDK4.

5

This data supported the known phenomenon of peptides including the sequence LFG as being the binding motif essential for the interaction of the p21 family with cyclins [Chen J et al.(1996), Lin J et al. and Russo AA et al.] and the further known properties of the amino-terminal half of p21 as being required for binding to CDK complex.

10

It should be borne in mind when considering the prior art discussed herein that unless otherwise explicitly stated the references to “motifs” is made with reference to papers that have made deductions and predictions based upon the activity of longer peptides usually consisting of at least 12 amino acids. Thus, the motifs are no more than conjecture based upon the specific set of reactions. Such motifs provide no indication as to the actual length of peptide or modifications that could be made to retain and/or even enhance activity or specificity.

15

The sequence p21₍₁₄₁₋₁₆₀₎ (disclosed in WO97/42222 and Ball K. et al) in respect of cyclin D1/CDK4 inhibition was subjected to analysis in order to determine the minimum length of an inhibitory peptide upon which novel antiproliferative drugs could be designed. Observations of CDK4/cyclin D1 inhibitory activity led to the identification of an inhibitory motif comprising RRLIF (p21₍₁₅₅₋₁₅₉₎) (SEQ ID No. 5), the bold residues being described as essential for activity and the underlined residue contributing towards inhibitory activity. Further observations in these disclosures include the retention of inhibitory activity against cyclin D1-CDK4 by the peptide KRRLIFSK (p21₍₁₅₄₋₁₆₁₎) (SEQ ID No. 6) albeit at a concentration 1000 times greater than the parent sequence p21₁₄₁₋₁₆₀ and that the substitution of aspartic acid at position 149 of p21₁₄₁₋₁₆₀ by alanine surprisingly reduced the IC₅₀ of the full length peptide from 100 nM to 46 nM. Thus, although identifying the RRLIF (SEQ ID No. 5) motif as being important to cyclinD1/CDK4 inhibition, Ball et al. is inconclusive as to the actual minimum length peptide required for enhanced activity. The effect of the Asp149 to Ala substitution has not proven reproducible.

20

25

30

In summary, WO97/42222 and Ball et al teach that there are sequences within the carboxy terminal region of p21 that are capable of interacting with CDK4/cyclin D in a manner that is inhibitory to CDK4 and further involves specific binding to cyclin D. Though the peptide p21₍₁₄₁₋₁₆₀₎ is described as being preferred, an 8-mer comprising p21₍₁₅₄₋₁₆₁₎ (KRRLIFSK) (SEQ ID No. 6) was inhibitory, but at higher concentrations. Finally, alanine replacement at position 149 within p21₁₄₁₋₁₆₀ increased the inhibitory activity. Thus, although the art indicates that this is an interesting region of p21 to investigate, no guidance is provided as to the identity of further fragments that would be preferably active against CDK4/cyclin D or any other CDK/cyclin enzymes.

Chen J. et al. (Mol Cell Biol (1996) 16(9) 4673-4682) disclose a 12-mer corresponding to p21₁₇₋₂₄ as being a cyclin binding domain of p21. They further identify a less avid cyclin binding region as p21₁₅₀₋₁₆₁. Mutation and inhibition analysis demonstrated that the principal site of interaction with cyclin A was p21₁₇₋₂₄, being a better inhibitor than p21₁₅₀₋₁₆₁ consistent with its greater avidity for cyclins such that it can be detected by pull-down assay. Interaction of p21₁₅₀₋₁₆₁ could only “be inferred from competition for binding and kinase inhibition assays. The importance of the p21₁₅₀₋₁₆₁ *in vivo* was questioned due to the possibility of the relevant site being occupied by PCNA.

Adams DA et al. (Mol Cell Biol (1996) 16(12) 6623-6633) discloses N- and C-terminal regions of p21 that putatively bind to CDK2/cyclin. A 14-mer (p21₁₄₉₋₁₆₂) is disclosed as inhibiting the binding of cyclin A to E2F1 and the binding of cyclins A and E to GST-p21. An amino acid sequence containing 8 amino acid residues (PVKRRLDL) (SEQ ID No. 7), derived from the transcription factor E2F1 was shown to bind to cyclin A/E-CDK2 complexes. An alanine scan of the 8-mer identified, on a qualitative level that certain modified forms of the peptide retained this activity. Noteworthy is that deletion or alanine replacement of either terminal amino acid reduced or abolished the ability to compete with GST-E2F1 for cyclin A binding.

In a further paper, Adams DA et al. (Mol Cell Biol (1999) 19(2) 1068-1080) investigated the existence of an E2F1-like motif within pRB as a means to explain its interaction with cyclin A/CDK2. A single 10-mer, pRB869-878 was the shortest pRB derived peptide investigated.

In a subsequent paper, Chen et al. (Proc. Natn. Acad. Sci. (1999) 96, 4325-4329) disclosed two E2F1 derived 8-mers as possessing the ability to interact with the cyclin A/CDK2 complex, being PVKRRLFG (SEQ ID No. 8) and PVKRRLDL (SEQ ID No. 7). These peptides were tested in whole cell assays using membrane translocation carrier peptides HIV-TAT or Penetratin®.

Brown NR et al. (Nature Cell Biol. (1999) 1, 438-443) describe a crystal structure of the cyclin A3/phospho-CDK2 complex with an 11-mer derived from p107 including the RXLF SEQ ID No. 9) motif. Of the 11-mer, the region RRLFGE (SEQ ID No. 10), was found to be within the binding region of cyclin A forming interactions with M210, I213, W217, E220, L253 and Q254.

An aim of the present invention has been to identify further peptides derived from p21 that retain or improve upon the inhibitory activities described in the art, particularly with regard to substrate specificity and peptide chain length as described in detail below.

Summary of the Invention

A first aspect of the present invention therefore relates to a p21 derived peptide of formula; DFYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 1) or such a peptide (i) bearing a further amino acid residue at either end; or, (ii) having up to 7 amino acid residues deleted from the N-terminal end; and variants thereof wherein at least one amino acid residue is replaced by an alternative natural or unnatural replacement amino acid residue, with the proviso that the motif XLXF (SEQ ID No. 11) is retained. The peptide of SEQ ID No. 1 corresponds to p21(149-159). In an embodiment of this aspect upto 5 amino acid residues are deleted from the N-terminal and the motif RXLXF (SEQ ID No. 12) is retained.

A second aspect of the present invention relates to a p21 derived peptide of formula; $X_1X_2X_3RX_4LX_5F$ (SEQ ID No. 2) wherein X_1 , X_3 , X_4 and X_5 are any amino acid and X_2 is serine or alanine; and variants thereof.

In one aspect, the invention pertains to a peptide of formula I: $N_1DFYHSKRRLIFN_2$ (formula

I) (SEQ ID No. 4), comprising the motif XLXF (SEQ ID No. 11) wherein N_1 and N_2 are independently a natural or non-natural amino acid or nothing; or the peptide of formula I having up to 8 amino acid residues deleted from the N-terminal end; and variants thereof wherein at least one amino acid residue is replaced by an alternative natural or non-natural replacement amino acid residue, with the proviso that the motif XLXF(SEQ ID No. 11) is retained, wherein X refers to any natural or unnatural amino acid.

In one embodiment, N_1 and N_2 are independently selected from nothing and the polar residues C, N, Q, S, T and Y.

In one embodiment, N_1 is a natural or unnatural amino acid. In another embodiment, N_1 is threonine.

In one embodiment, N_2 is a natural or unnatural amino acid. In one embodiment, N_1 is serine.

In another embodiment, up to 6 amino acid residues are deleted from the N-terminal end of the peptide of formula I.

In another embodiment, from 3-5 amino acid residues are deleted from the N-terminal end of the peptide of formula I.

In yet another embodiment 4 amino acid residues are deleted from the N-terminal end of the peptide of formula I.

In one embodiment, N_2 is a natural or unnatural amino acid.

In another embodiment, N_2 is serine.

In yet another embodiment, 7 or 8 amino acid residues are deleted from the N-terminal end of the peptide of formula I.

In another aspect, the invention pertains to a peptide of formula DFYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 1) , comprising the motif XLXF (SEQ ID No. 11), or such a peptide (i) bearing a further amino acid residue at either end; and, (ii) having up to 7 amino acid residues deleted from the N-terminal end; and variants thereof wherein at least one amino acid residue is replaced by an alternative natural or unnatural replacement amino acid residue, with the proviso that the motif XLXF (SEQ ID No. 11) is retained, wherein the peptide of SEQ ID No. 1 is modified

by at least one of; deletion, addition or substitution of one or more amino acid residues, or by substitution of one or more natural amino acid residues by the corresponding D-stereomer or by a non-natural amino acid residue, chemical derivatives of the peptides, cyclic peptides derived from the peptides or from the peptide derivatives, dual peptides, multimers of the peptides and any of said peptides in the D-stereomer form, or the order of the final two residues at the C-terminal end are reversed.

In one embodiment, the serine residue corresponding to p21(153Ser), is replaced by an alanine residue.

10 In another embodiment, a peptide is selected from;

DFYHSKRRLIFS (SEQ. ID NO: 13),

TDFYHSKRRLIF, (SEQ ID NO: 14),

AFYHSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID NO: 15),

DAYHSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID NO: 16),

15 DFAHSKRRLIFS, (SEQ ID NO: 17),

DFYASKRRLIFS (SEQ ID NO: 18),

DFYHAKRRLIFS (SEQ ID NO: 19),

DFYHSARRLIFS (SEQ ID NO: 20),

DFYHSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID NO: 21),

20 DFYHSKRRLAIFS (SEQ ID NO: 22),

DFYHSKRRLIFA (SEQ ID NO: 23),

FYHSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID NO: 24),

YHSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID NO: 25),

HSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID NO: 26),

DFYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO: 1),

FYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO: 27),

YHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO: 28),

5 HSKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO: 29),

SKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO: 30),

KRRLIF (SEQ ID NO: 31),

H- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 32)

H- Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 33)

H- Lys- Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 34)

H- Ala- Lys- Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 35)

H- His- Ala- Lys- Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 36)

H- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 37)

H- Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 38)

H- Abu- Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 39)

H- Ala- Abu- Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH₂ and (SEQ ID NO. 40)

H- Ser- Ala- Abu- Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 41)

- 10 In still another aspect, the invention pertains to a peptide of formula II: $X_1X_2X_3RX_4LX_5F$ (formula II) (SEQ ID No. 2) wherein X_1 , X_3 , X_4 and X_5 may be any amino acid and X_2 is serine or alanine; and variants thereof.

In one embodiment, X_5 is selected from isoleucine and glycine.

In one embodiment, X_1 and X_4 are both basic amino acid residues and X_3 is a basic or polar

residue.

In one embodiment, X₁ is histidine and X₄ is arginine, and X₃ is lysine or cysteine.

In another aspect the invention pertains to a peptide of formula: X₁X₂X₃RX₄LX₅F

(SEQ ID No. 2) wherein X₁, X₃, X₄ and X₅ may be any amino acid and X₂ is serine or

alanine; and variants thereof, wherein the peptide is modified by at least one of a deletion, addition or substitution of one or more amino acid residues, or by substitution of one or more natural amino acid residues by the corresponding D-stereomer or by a non-natural amino acid residue, chemical derivatives of the peptides, cyclic peptides derived from the peptides or from the peptide derivatives, dual peptides, multimers of the peptides and any of said peptides in the D-stereomer form, or the order of the final two residues at the C-terminal end are reversed.

In yet another aspect, the invention pertains to a peptide of formula: X₁X₂X₃RX₄LX₅F

(SEQ ID No. 2) wherein X₁, X₃, X₄ and X₅ may be any amino acid and X₂ is serine or

alanine; and variants thereof, wherein: (a) X₁ is deleted or is any amino acid, (b) X₂ is serine or alanine or a straight or branched chain amino acid, (c) X₃ is a basic amino acid or straight chain aliphatic amino acid, (d) R is unchanged or conservatively substituted (by basic amino acids), (e) X₄ is any amino acid that is capable of providing at least one site for participating in hydrogen bonding, (f) L is unchanged or conservatively substituted, (g) X₅ is any amino acid, or (h) F is unchanged or substituted by any aromatic amino acid.

In another aspect, the invention pertains to a peptide of formula: X₁X₂X₃RX₄LX₅F (SEQ ID

No. 2), wherein (a) X₁ is histidine, deleted or replaced by a natural or unnatural amino acid residue-such as alanine, 3-pyridylalanine (Pya), 2-thienylalanine (Thi), homoserine (Hse),

phenylalanine, or diaminobutyric acid (Dab), (b) X₂ is alanine or an alternative natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a smaller or slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as glycine, aminobutyric acid (Abu), norvaline (Nva), t-butylglycine (Bug), valine, isoleucine, phenylglycine (Phg) or phenylalanine, (c) X₃ is lysine or either a basic residue such as arginine or an uncharged natural or unnatural amino acid residue, such as norleucine (Nle), aminobutyric acid (Abu) or leucine, (d) arginine is replaced by either a basic residue such as lysine or an uncharged natural or unnatural amino acid residue, such as citrulline (Cit), homoserine, histidine, norleucine (Nle) or glutamine, (e) X₄ is arginine or a natural or

- unnatural amino acid residue, such as asparagine, proline, serine, aminoisobutyric acid (Aib) or sarcosine (Sar), or an amino acid residue capable of forming a cyclic linkage such as lysine or ornithine, (f) leucine is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as norleucine, norvaline,
- 5 cyclohexylalanine (Cha), phenylalanine or 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal), (g) X₅ is isoleucine or an alternative natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as norleucine, norvaline, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), phenylalanine or 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal), (h) phenylalanine is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid such as leucine, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), homophenylalanine (Hof), tyrosine, para-
- 10 fluorophenylalanine (pFPhe), meta-fluorophenylalanine (mFPhe), trptophan, 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal), 2-naphthylalanine (2Nal), biphenylalanine (Bip) or (Tic), (i) X₅ and the terminal phenylalanine residue are reversed, or (j) the peptide is in cyclic form by the formation of a linkage between the side chain of X₄ and the C-terminus residue.
- 15 In one embodiment, X₂ is alanine.

In one embodiment, X₅ is isoleucine.

In another embodiment, a peptide is selected from the group consisting of:

- 20 H S K R R L I F (SEQ ID NO. 29),
 H A K R R L I F (SEQ ID NO. 42),
 H S K R R L F G (SEQ ID NO. 43),
 H A K R R L F G (SEQ ID NO. 44),
 K A C R R L F G (SEQ ID NO. 45),
 25 K A C R R L I F (SEQ ID NO. 46),
- | | X1 | X2 | X3 | R | X4 | L | X5 | F | | (SEQ ID NO. 2) |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------------------|-----------------|
| H- | His- | Ala- | Lys- | Arg- | Arg- | Leu- | Ile- | Phe | -NH ₂ | (SEQ ID NO. 36) |
| H- | Ala- | Ala- | Lys- | Arg- | Arg- | Leu- | Ile- | Phe | -NH ₂ | (SEQ ID NO. 47) |
| | H- | Ala- | Lys- | Arg- | Arg- | Leu- | Ile- | Phe | -NH ₂ | (SEQ ID NO. 48) |
| H- | Pya- | Ala- | Lys- | Arg- | Arg- | Leu- | Ile- | Phe | -NH ₂ | (SEQ ID NO. 49) |
| H- | Thi- | Ala- | Lys- | Arg- | Arg- | Leu- | Ile- | Phe | -NH ₂ | (SEQ ID NO. 50) |

H-	Hse-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 51)
H-	Phe-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 52)
H-	Dab-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 53)
H-	His-	Gly-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 54)
H-	His-	Abu-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 55)
H-	His-	Nva-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 56)
H-	His-	Bug-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 57)
H-	His-	Val-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 58)
H-	His-	Ile-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 59)
H-	His-	Phg-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 60)
H-	His-	Phe-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 61)
H-	His-	Ala-	Ala-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 62)
H-	His-	Ala-	Nle-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 63)
H-	His-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 64)
H-	His-	Ala-	Leu-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 65)
H-	His-	Ala-	Arg-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 66)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Ala-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 67)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Cit-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 68)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Hse-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 69)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	His-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 70)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Nle-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 71)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Gln-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 72)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Lys-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 73)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Ala-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 74)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Asn-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 75)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Pro-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 76)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Ser-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 77)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Aib-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 78)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Sar-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 79)

H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Cit-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 80)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Ala-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 81)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 82)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Ile-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 83)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Val-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 84)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Nle-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 85)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Nva-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 86)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Cha-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO.87)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Phe-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 88)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	1Nap-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 89)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ala-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 90)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Leu-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 91)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Val-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 92)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Nle-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 93)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Nva-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 94)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Cha-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 95)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Phe-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 96)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	1Nap-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 97)
	H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 98)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Leu	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 99)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Cha	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 100)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Hof	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 101)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Tyr	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 102)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 103)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	mFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 104)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Trp	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 105)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	1Nap	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 106)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	2Nap	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO.107)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Lys	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 108)

H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Tic	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 109)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	L-Pse	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 110)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Pse	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 111)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	L-Pse	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 112)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Pse	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 113)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	L-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 114)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 115)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	L-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 116)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 117)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Dhp	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 118)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Dhp	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 119)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Pheol		(SEQ ID NO. 120)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Pheol		(SEQ ID NO. 121)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 122)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 123)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Cit-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 124)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ala-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 125)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Ser-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 126)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Gln-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 127)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 128)
H-	Gly-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 129)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	hArg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 130)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Ser-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 131)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Hse-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 132)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Lys-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 133)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Orn-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 134)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Gln-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 135)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Hse-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 136)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Thr-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID NO. 137)

H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Nva-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 138)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Phg-	Ile-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 139)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Met-	Ile-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 140)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Ala-	Ile-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 141)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Hof-	Ile-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 142)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	hLeu-	Ile-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 143)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	alle-	Ile-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 144)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Gly-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 145)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	βAla	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 146)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Phg-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 147)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Aib-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 148)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Sar-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 149)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Pro-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 150)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Bug-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 151)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ser-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 152)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Asp-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 153)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Asn-	pFPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 154)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	pFPhe-	Phe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 155)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	diClPhe	Phe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 156)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	pClPhe-	Phe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 157)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	mClPhe	Phe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 158)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	oClPhe-	Phe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 159)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	pIPhe-	Phe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 160)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	TyrMe-	Phe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 161)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Thi-	Phe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 162)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Pya-	Phe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 163)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	diClPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 164)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pClPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 165)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	mClPhe -NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 166)

H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	oCIPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 167)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phg	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 168)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	TyrMe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 169)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Thi	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 170)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Pya	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 171)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Inc	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 172)

and the cyclic peptides:

5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Lys-Leu-Phe-Gly] (SEQ ID NO. 173)

5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Orn-Leu-Phe-Gly] (SEQ ID NO. 174)

In another aspect, the invention pertains to a peptide of the formula III or IV;

5 H'X₂K'R₁R₂L'X₅F (formula III) (SEQ ID No. 175) or H'X₂K'R₁R₂L'FX₅ (formula IV) (SEQ ID No. 176) or a variant thereof, wherein:

H' is nothing, His, D-His, Ala, Thi, Hse, Phe, or Dab;

X₂ is Ala, Ser, Abu, Val;

K' is Lys, Arg, or Abu;

10 R₁ is Arg, Lys, or Gln; and

R₂ is Arg, forms a cyclic peptide with the C-terminal residue, Ser, or Cit;

L' is Leu or Ile;

X₅ is Ile, Leu, Gly, or Ala; and

F' is Phe, para-fluoroPhe, meta-fluoroPhe, L-Psa, 2-Nap,Dhp, or D-Psa.

15

In one embodiment, X₂ is alanine.

In one embodiment, X₅ is isoleucine.

20 In another embodiment, the invention pertains to a peptide of the formula IV

H'X₂K'R₁R₂L'F'X₅ (SEQ ID No. 176).

In another embodiment, the peptide is in a cyclic form by virtue of a linkage between the C-terminal residue and the residue 3 upstream to it.

In another embodiment, X₂ is Ala and X₅ is Ile.

In yet another embodiment, F' is para-fluoro-Phe and H' is Ala or nothing.

5

In another embodiment, K' is Abu; R₁ is Gln; R₂ is Cit or Ser; and X₅ is Ala.

In still another embodiment, a peptide is selected from the group consisting of:

H-	his-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 36)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 47)
	H-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 48)
H-	Thi-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 50)
H-	Hse-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 51)
H-	Phe-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 52)
H-	Dab-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 53)
H-	His-	Abu-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 55)
H-	His-	Val-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 58)
H-	His-	Ala-	Arg-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 66)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Ile-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 83)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Leu-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 91)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 103)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	2Nap	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 107)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 115)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Dhp	OH	(SEQ ID NO. 119)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 122)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 123)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Cit-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 124)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ala-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 125)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Ser-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 126)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Gln-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 127)
	H-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID NO. 177)

- 10 In another aspect, the invention pertains to an assay for identifying candidate substances capable of binding to a cyclin associated with a G1 control CDK enzyme and/or inhibition of said enzyme, comprising; (a) bringing into contact i) a p21 derived peptide as defined in claim 1, ii) said cyclin or portion thereof or cyclin groove, iii) said CDK or portion thereof and iv) said candidate substance, under conditions wherein, in the absence of the candidate
- 15 substance being an inhibitor of the cyclin/CDK interaction, the p21 derived peptide would bind to said cyclin or portion thereof or cyclin groove, and (b) monitoring any change in the

expected binding of the p21 derived peptide and the cyclin or portion thereof or cyclin groove.

In yet another aspect, the invention pertains to an assay for the identification of compounds that interact with a cyclin or a cyclin when complexed with the physiologically relevant CDK, comprising; (a) incubating a candidate compound and peptide of formula I:

$X_1X_2X_3RX_4LX_5F$ (formula II) (SEQ ID No. 2) wherein X_1 , X_3 , X_4 and X_5 may be any amino acid and X_2 is serine or alanine; and variants thereof or a peptide of the formula III or IV:

$H'X'_2K'R_1R_2L'X'_5F'$ (formula III) (SEQ ID No. 175) or $H'X'_2K'R_1R_2L'F'X'_5$ (formula IV)

(SEQ ID No. 176) or a variant thereof, wherein H' is His, nothing, D-His, Ala, Thi, Hse, Phe, or Dab; X'_2 is Ala, Ser, Abu, Val; K' is Lys, Arg, or Abu; R_1 is Arg, Lys, or Gln; and R_2 is Arg, forms a cyclic peptide with the C-terminal residue, Ser, or Cit; L' is Leu or Ile; X'_5 is Ile, Leu, Gly, or Ala; F' is Phe, para-fluoroPhe, meta-fluoroPhe, L-Psa, 2-Nap,Dhp, or D-Psa and a cyclin or cyclin/CDK complex; (b) detecting binding of either the candidate compound or the peptide of formula II or III with cyclin.

In another aspect, the invention pertains to an assay for candidate compounds that interact with a cyclin by virtue of forming associations with at least two of the amino acids corresponding to the cyclin A amino acids L253, I206 and R211.

In yet another aspect of the invention, the candidate compound additionally forms associations with at least one of the amino acids corresponding to the cyclin A amino acids E223, E224, D284, D283, L253, I206 and R211.

In one embodiment, the candidate additionally forms associations with at least one of the amino acids corresponding to the cyclin A amino acids W217, V219, V221, S408, E411, Y225, I213, L214, G257, R250, Q254, T207 and L214.

In still another aspect, the candidate compound additionally forms associations with at least one of the amino acids corresponding to the cyclin A amino acids G222, Y225, I281, E223, E220, V279, A212, V215, L218, Q406, S408, M210, L253, L218, I239, V256 and M200.

In one embodiment, the cyclin is selected from cyclin A, cyclin E or cyclin D.

In another embodiment, the cyclin is cyclin A.

- 5 In one embodiment, the assay comprises use of a three dimensional model of a cyclin and a candidate compound.

In another embodiment, at least one of the assay components is bound to a solid phase.

- 10 In still another embodiment, the p21 derived peptide is labeled such as to emit a signal when bound to said cyclin.

In another embodiment, the cyclin is labeled such as to emit a signal when bound to the p21 derived peptide.

- 15 In one embodiment, one of the assay components is labeled with a fluorescence emitter and the signal is detected using fluorescence polarization techniques.

- In another aspect, the invention pertains to a method of using a cyclin in a drug screening assay comprising: (a) selecting a candidate compound by performing rational drug design with
 20 a three-dimensional model of said cyclin, wherein said selecting is performed in conjunction with computer modeling; (b) contacting the candidate compound with the cyclin; and (c) detecting the binding affinity of the candidate compound for the cyclin groove; wherein a potential drug is selected on the basis of its having a greater affinity for the cyclin groove than that of a peptide of formula II: $X_1X_2X_3RX_4LX_5F$ (formula II) (SEQ ID No. 2) wherein X_1 ,
 25 X_3 , X_4 and X_5 may be any amino acid and X_2 is serine or alanine; and variants thereof or a peptide of formula III or IV: $H'X'_2K'R_1R_2L'X'_5F'$ (formula III) (SEQ ID No. 175) or $H'X'_2K'R_1R_2L'F'X'_5$ (formula IV) (SEQ ID No. 176) or a variant thereof, wherein H' is His, nothing, D-His, Ala, Thi, Hse, Phe, or Dab; X'_2 is Ala, Ser, Abu, Val; K' is Lys, Arg, or Abu; R_1 is Arg, Lys, or Gln; and R_2 is Arg, forms a cyclic peptide with the C-terminal residue, Ser,
 30 or Cit; L' is Leu or Ile; X'_5 is Ile, Leu, Gly, or Ala; F' is Phe, para-fluoroPhe, meta-fluoroPhe, L-Psa, 2-Nap,Dhp, or D-Psa.

In another aspect, the invention pertains to a method of using a cyclin in a drug screening assay comprising: (a) selecting a candidate compound by performing rational drug design with a three-dimensional model of said cyclin, wherein said selecting is performed in conjunction with computer modeling; (b) contacting the candidate compound with the cyclin; and (c) detecting whether said the candidate compound forms associations with at least the amino acids corresponding to the cyclin A amino acids L253, I206 and R211.

In one embodiment, the method further comprises detection of whether the candidate compound additionally forms associations with at least one of the amino acids corresponding to the cyclin A amino acids E223, E224, D284, D283, L253, I206 and R211.

In another embodiment, the method further comprises detection of whether the candidate compound additionally forms associations with at least one of the amino acids corresponding to the cyclin A amino acids W217, V219, V221, S408, E411, Y225, I213, L214, G257, R250, Q254, T207 and L214.

In another embodiment, the method further comprises detection of whether the candidate compound additionally forms associations with at least one of the amino acids corresponding to the cyclin A amino acids G222, Y225, I281, E223, E220, V279, A212, V215, L218, Q406, S408, M210, L253, L218, I239, V256 and M200.

In another aspect, the invention pertains to an assay for identifying candidate substances capable of inhibiting CDK in a cell, comprising;

(a) contacting a cell comprising a cyclin or portion thereof or cyclin groove, and a CDK or portion thereof, with a candidate substance under conditions where, in the absence of the candidate substance, the cyclin or portion thereof or cyclin groove and CDK or portion thereof would interact, and (b) monitoring any change in the activity of the CDK or portion thereof, wherein inhibition of CDK activity is indicated by one or more of: G0 and/o G1/S cell cycle arrest; cell cycle-related apoptosis; suppression of E2F transcription factor activity; hypophosphorylation of cellular pRb; and in vitro anti-proliferative effects.

In still another aspect, the invention pertains to use of a peptide in the preparation of a

medicament for use in (a) inhibition of CDK2 or (b) in the treatment of proliferative disorders such as cancers and leukaemias where inhibition of CDK2 would be beneficial.

5 **Brief Description of the Drawings**

Figure 1 shows the effect of p21 (149-160) on CDK2-Cyclin E induced phosphorylation of different concentrations Histone 1. Yellow line (+ marks)– 1mg/ml Histone1, purple line (diamonds), 0.7 mg/ml Histone 1, blue line (x marks)– 0.25 mg/ml Histone 1 and brown line (closed circles) – 0.1 mg/ml Histone 1.

10

Figure 2 shows that p21 (141-160)153A is a strong inhibitor of GST-Rb phosphorylation but not of Histone 1 phosphorylation induced by CDK2-Cyclin E kinase complex.

Figure 3 (a) shows interactions of p27⁽²⁷ Ser-Ala-Cys-Arg-Asn-Leu-Phe-Gly³⁴) (SEQ ID NO. 178) segment with cyclin A groove (Russo, A. A.; Jeffrey, P. D.; Patten, A. K.; Massague, J.; Pavletich, N. P. *Nature* 1996, 382, 325-31). Panel B shows conformation of the same segment (top) compared with modelled cyclic Ser-Ala-Cys-Arg-Lys-Leu-Phe-Gly (SEQ ID NO. 179) peptide (bottom).

15

Figure 4 shows the 3-D structure of the peptide H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 36)/cyclin A complex was generated using molecular docking techniques. The peptide structure is represented in black, while only the residues of the cyclin groove that make intermolecular contacts with the peptide are shown. The backbone of cyclin A is represented by the grey ribbon.

20

Figure 5 shows comparison of the conformation of cyclin A-complexed structures of the p21- and p27-derived peptides H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe (SEQ ID NO. 36) and H-Ser-Ala-Cys-Arg-Asn-Leu-Phe-Gly-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 180). The positioning of the Leu and Phe side chains of the Leu-Ile-Phe and Leu-Phe-Gly motifs in the groove is remarkably similar, despite the different sequence order of these residues.

25

30

Figure 6 shows comparison of modelled cyclin A groove-bound conformations of the p21(152-159)Ser153Ala peptides containing either Phe¹⁵⁹ (top) or pFPhe¹⁵⁹ (bottom).

Detailed Description of the Invention

Although the peptides of the first aspect and in some embodiments of the second aspect, include the described CDK4-inhibitory motif RRLIF, the peptides of the present invention have been shown to display preferential selectivity for CDK2 over CDK4 in contrast to those described in Ball et al.(supra) who concluded that such p21 carboxy-terminal peptides “do not have high specific activity for CDK2 inhibition, they are potent inhibitors of CDK4 activity”. Thus, Ball et al. do not focus upon this region for further development for preferential CDK2 inhibitors, indeed p21₁₄₁₋₁₆₀ was shown by these authors to be 40 times more active against cyclinD1/CDK4 than cyclinE/CDK2. Thus, further surprising advantages of the above peptides relate to their specificity, particularly for G1 control CDK's, such as CDK2/cyclinE and CDK2/cyclin A, as opposed to mitotic control enzymes including CDK's such as CDK1/cyclin B or A and protein kinase C α (PKC α).

Further evidence of the unexpected observation that these peptides display activity against CDK4 and CDK2 is that Ball et al. described how N-terminal truncation of p21₁₄₁₋₁₆₀ reduced CDK4/cyclin D1 inhibitory activity. The disclosure therein of RRLIF (SEQ ID No. 5) as being the CDK4-inhibitory motif was made on a theoretical basis rather than a demonstration that a peptide of that size would retain inhibitory activity. Furthermore, of the prior art disclosures discussed above, only two 8-mer peptides have been shown to be active against cyclin A/CDK2, these being the E2F1 derived peptides PVKRRLFG (SEQ ID No. 8) and PVKRRLDL (SEQ ID No. 7). Thus, the present invention has demonstrated, in contrast to the information available in the art, that shorter, in some cases more specific and/or potent inhibitors of cyclin-CDK, especially cyclin E/CDK2 and cyclin A/CDK2 interaction may be derived from within the sequence p21₁₄₁₋₁₆₀.

In one embodiment of the first aspect of the invention, the peptide may include a further amino acid residue at either the N- or C-terminus. The further residue is preferably selected from the polar residues C, N, Q, S, T and Y, and is preferably threonine when added to the N-terminus and serine, when added to the C-terminus. These last recited preferred embodiments correspond to the sequences 148-159 and 149-160 of p21 respectively. In an alternative embodiment, up to 7 amino acid residues may be deleted from the N-terminal end of formula I. Such truncation may therefore give rise to peptides corresponding to p21(150-

159), p21(151-159), p21(152-159), p21(153-159), p21(154-159) p21(155-159) and p21(156-159) or wherein an additional serine residue is added to the C-terminal end to p21(150-160), p21(151-160), p21(152-160), p21(153-160), p21(154-160), p21(155-160) and p21(156-160). Preferably, from 2 to 7 residues are deleted, most preferably seven are deleted. In each of
 5 these preferred embodiments it is preferable that, when present the serine residue corresponding to p21(153) is replaced by an alanine residue.

Considering the second aspect of the invention, peptides and variants of the formula $X_1X_2X_3RX_4LX_5F$ (SEQ ID No. 2) include peptides where one or more of:

- 10 (a) X_1 may be deleted or may be any amino acid,
 - (b) X_2 may be serine or alanine or a straight or branched chain amino acid,
 - (c) X_3 may be a basic amino acid or straight or branched chain aliphatic amino acid,
 - (d) R may be unchanged or conservatively substituted (by basic amino acids),
 - (e) X_4 may be any amino acid that is capable of providing at least one site for participating in
 15 hydrogen bonding,
 - (f) L may be unchanged or conservatively substituted,
 - (g) X_5 may be any amino acid, or
 - (h) F may be unchanged or substituted by any aromatic amino acid.
- 20 More particularly, X_2 is preferably alanine as this provides a significant increase in the efficacy of the peptide and X_5 is preferably a non-polar amino acid residue, more preferably isoleucine or glycine, most preferably isoleucine. Of the remaining groups, X_1 , X_3 and X_4 , X_1 and X_4 are both preferably basic amino acid residue, X_1 is more preferably histidine and X_4 more preferably arginine. X_3 may be a basic or polar residue, preferably lysine or cysteine. A
 25 preferred peptide in accordance with the second aspect is that of SEQ ID No.3;

HX_2KRRLX_5F (SEQ ID No. 3)

wherein X_2 and X_5 have the same meanings and preferences as above. When X_2 is serine and
 30 X_5 isoleucine the peptide corresponds to the sequence 152-159 of p21 and may hereinafter be referred to as p21(152-159). A further aspect of the invention therefore relates to a peptide HX_2KRRLX_5F (SEQ ID No. 3) and variants thereof, especially, wherein at least one amino

acid residue is replaced by an alternative natural or unnatural replacement amino acid residue.

As used herein the term “variant” is used to include the peptides of SEQ ID Nos 1, 2 and 3 being modified by at least one of; deletion, addition or substitution of one or more amino acid residues, or by substitution of one or more natural amino acid residues by the corresponding D-stereomer or by a non-natural amino acid residue, chemical derivatives of the peptides, cyclic peptides derived from the peptides or from the peptide derivatives, dual peptides, multimers of the peptides and any of said peptides in the D-stereoisomer form or the order of the final two residues at the C-terminus residues are reversed; provided that such variants retain the activity of the parent peptide. As used hereinafter, the term “substitution” is used as to mean “replacement,” i.e., substitution of an amino acid residue means its replacement e.g. with a different natural or non-natural amino acid residue.

Preferably, the variants involve the replacement of an amino acid residue by one or more, preferably one, of those selected from the residues of alanine, arginine, asparagine, aspartic acid, cysteine, glutamic acid, glutamine, glycine, histidine, isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, phenylalanine, proline, serine, threonine, tryptophan, tyrosine, and valine.

Such variants may arise from homologous substitution i.e. like-for-like substitution such as basic for basic, acidic for acidic, polar for polar etc. Non-homologous substitution may also occur i.e. from one class of residue to another or alternatively involving the inclusion of unnatural amino acids such as ornithine, diaminobutyric acid, norleucine, pyrrolysine, thienylalanine, naphthylalanine and phenylglycine.

As used herein, amino acids are classified according to the following classes;

basic; H, K, R

acidic; D, E

non-polar; A, F, G, I, L, M, P, V, W

polar; C, N, Q, S, T, Y,

(using the internationally accepted amino acid single letter codes)

and homologous and non-homologous substitution is defined using these classes. Thus,

homologous substitution is used to refer to substitution from within the same class, whereas non-homologous substitution refers to substitution from a different class or by an unnatural amino acid.

5 The variants may also arise from replacement of an amino acid residue by an unnatural amino acid residue that may be homologous or non-homologous with that it is replacing. Such unnatural amino acid residues may be selected from; -alpha* and alpha-disubstituted* amino acids, N-alkyl amino acids*, lactic acid*, halide derivatives of natural amino acids such as trifluorotyrosine*, p-Cl-phenylalanine*, p-Br-phenylalanine*, p-I-phenylalanine*, L-allyl-
 10 glycine*, β -alanine*, L- α -amino butyric acid*, L- γ -amino butyric acid*, L- α -amino isobutyric acid*, L- ϵ -amino caproic acid[#], 7-amino heptanoic acid*, L-methionine sulfone^{**}, L-norleucine*, L-norvaline*, p-nitro-L-phenylalanine*, L-hydroxyproline[#], L-thioprolin*, methyl derivatives of phenylalanine (Phe) such as 4-methyl-Phe*, pentamethyl-Phe*, L-Phe (4-amino)[#], L-Tyr (methyl)*, L-Phe (4-isopropyl)*, L-Tic (1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline-3-carboxyl acid)*, L-diaminopropionic acid[#] and L-Phe (4-benzyl)*. The notation * has been
 15 utilised for the purpose of the discussion above, to indicate the hydrophobic nature of the derivative whereas # has been utilised to indicate the hydrophilic nature of the derivative, ** indicates amphipathic characteristics. The structures and accepted three letter codes of some of these and other unnatural amino acids are given in the Examples section.

20

With particular reference to the first aspect of the invention (SEQ ID No. 1), a variant peptide may involve the replacement of an amino acid residue by an alanine residue. In the first aspect of the present invention, such substitution preferably takes place at any of positions 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158 or 160 which all display a greater selectivity for CDK2/cyclin E
 25 inhibition than CDK4/cyclin D1 inhibition as described below. Most preferably, such alanine replacement occurs at position 153 where in addition to an increase in selectivity, the observed IC₅₀ is at least two orders of magnitude greater than for the corresponding parent peptide (p21₁₄₉₋₁₆₀). In respect of the second aspect of the invention, it is also preferable that amino acid replacement is by an alanine residue, most preferably at the 153 position (X₂).
 30 Furthermore, in respect of this aspect of the invention, the variant may include the deletion of the N-terminal asparagine residue resulting in the peptide corresponding to p21(150-159). According to the first aspect, a preferable peptide is one including a serine residue at the C-

terminus such as the peptide D F Y H A K R R L I F S (SEQ ID No. 19).

As discussed above, variants also include inversion of the two C-terminal amino acid residues and cyclic peptides, both of which are preferred independently as well as when taken together
 5 or in combination with any other variant. When such a variant is applied to the second or third aspects of the invention, it is to the exclusion of the peptide PVKRRLFG (SEQ ID No. 8), unless in cyclic form.

With regard to cyclic peptides, these are preferably formed by linkage between the C-terminal
 10 amino acid residue and any upstream amino acid residue, preferably 3 amino acid residues upstream to it. Those skilled in the art will be aware as to the nature of such cyclic linkages. In some instances the participating amino acids may require modification in order to facilitate such linkage. In the context of the present invention, cyclic peptides are most conveniently prepared using variants wherein the two C-terminal amino acids are reversed, I and F when
 15 considering the first aspect of the invention, X₅ and the terminal phenylalanine residue in the second aspect etc. resulting in a linkage between I or X₅ and an upstream residue. In such circumstances the terminal amino acid residue (I or X₅) is preferably modified to be glycine, the upstream amino acid residue preferably being modified to be lysine or ornithine.

20 Thus, in accordance with the first aspect of the invention, the peptide may be selected from:

DFYHAKRRLIFS	(SEQ ID No. 19),
TDFYHSKRRLIF	(SEQ ID No. 14),
AFYHSKRRLIFS	(SEQ ID No. 15),
DAYHSKRRLIFS	(SEQ ID No. 16),
25 DFAHSKRRLIFS	(SEQ ID No. 17),
DFYASKRRLIFS	(SEQ ID No. 18),
DFYHAKRRLIFS	(SEQ ID No. 19),
DFYHSARRLIFS	(SEQ ID No. 20),
DFYHSKRRLIFS	(SEQ ID No. 21),
30 DFYHSKRRLAIFS	(SEQ ID No. 22),
DFYHSKRRLIFA	(SEQ ID No. 23),
FYHSKRRLIFS	(SEQ ID No. 24),

YHSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID No. 25),
 HSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID No. 26),
 DFYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 1),
 FYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 27),
 5 YHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 28),
 HSKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 29),
 SKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 30),
 KRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 31),

H- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH2 (SEQ ID NO. 32)
 H- Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH2 (SEQ ID NO. 33)
 H- Lys- Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH2 (SEQ ID NO. 34)
 H- Ala- Lys- Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH2 (SEQ ID NO. 35)
 H- His- Ala- Lys- Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH2 (SEQ ID NO. 36)
 H- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH2 (SEQ ID NO. 37)
 H- Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH2 (SEQ ID NO. 38)
 H- Abu- Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH2 (SEQ ID NO. 39)
 H- Ala- Abu- Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH2 and (SEQ ID NO. 40)
 H- Ser- Ala- Abu- Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe- Gly -NH2 (SEQ ID NO. 41)

10

Considering $X_1X_2X_3RX_4LX_5F$ (SEQ ID No. 2), preferred peptides and variants thereof may include any one of or optionally at least one or more of the following;

- (a) X_1 is histidine, deleted or replaced by a natural or unnatural amino acid residue—such as alanine, 3-pyridylalanine (Pya), 2-thienylalanine (Thi), homoserine (Hse), phenylalanine,
 15 or diaminobutyric acid (Dab);
- (b) X_2 is alanine or an alternative natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a smaller or slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as glycine, aminobutyric acid (Abu), norvaline (Nva), t-butylglycine(Bug), valine, isoleucine, phenylglycine (Phg) or phenylalanine;
- 20 (c) X_3 is lysine or either a basic residue such as arginine or an uncharged natural or unnatural amino acid residue, such as norleucine (Nle), aminobutyric acid (Abu) or leucine,
- (d) arginine is replaced by either a basic residue such as lysine or an uncharged natural or unnatural amino acid residue, such as citrulline (Cit), homoserine, histidine, norleucine (Nle) or glutamine;
- 25 (e) X_4 is or a natural or unnatural amino acid residue, such as asparagine, proline, serine,

aminoisobutyric acid (Aib) or sarcosine (Sar), or an amino acid residue capable of forming a cyclic linkage such as lysine or ornithine;

(f) leucine is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as norleucine, norvaline, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), phenylalanine or 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal);

(g) X₅ is isoleucine or an alternative natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as norleucine, norvaline, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), phenylalanine or 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal);

(h) phenylalanine is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid such as leucine, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), homophenylalanine (Hof), tyrosine, para-fluorophenylalanine (pFPhe), meta-fluorophenylalanine (mFPhe), tryptophan, 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal), 2-naphthylalanine (2Nal), biphenylalanine (Bip) or (Tic);

(i) X₅ and the terminal phenylalanine residue are reversed; or

(j) the peptide is in cyclic form by for example, the formation of a linkage between the side chain of X₄ and the C-terminus residue.

In accordance with the second embodiment of the invention, the peptide may be selected from:

20	H S K R R L I F									(SEQ ID No. 29),
	H A K R R L I F									(SEQ ID No. 42),
	H S K R R L F G									(SEQ ID No. 43),
	H A K R R L F G									(SEQ ID No. 44),
	K A C R R L F G									(SEQ ID No. 45),
25	K A C R R L I F									(SEQ ID No. 46),
	X1	X2	X3	R	X4	L	X5	F		(SEQ ID No. 2)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 36)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 47)
	H-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 48)
H-	Pya-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 49)
H-	Thi-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 50)
H-	Hse-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 51)
H-	Phe-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 52)
H-	Dab-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 53)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 36)

H-	His-	Gly-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 54)
H-	His-	Abu-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 55)
H-	His-	Nva-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 56)
H-	His-	Bug-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 57)
H-	His-	Val-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 58)
H-	His-	Ile-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 59)
H-	His-	Phg-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 60)
H-	His-	Phe-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 61)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 36)
H-	His-	Ala-	Ala-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 62)
H-	His-	Ala-	Nle-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 63)
H-	His-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 64)
H-	His-	Ala-	Leu-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 65)
H-	His-	Ala-	Arg-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 66)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 36)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Ala-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 67)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Cit-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 68)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Hse-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 69)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	His-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 70)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Nle-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 71)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Gln-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 72)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Lys-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 73)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 36)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Ala-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 74)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Asn-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 75)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Pro-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 76)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Ser-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 77)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Aib-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 78)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Sar-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 79)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Cit-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 80)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 36)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Ala-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 81)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Ile-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 82)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Ile-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 83)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Val-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 84)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Nle-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 85)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Nva-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 86)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Cha-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 87)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Phe-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 88)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	1Nap-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 89)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 36)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ala-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 90)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Leu-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 91)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Val-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 92)

H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Nle-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 93)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Nva-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 94)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Cha-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 95)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Phe-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 96)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	1Nap-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 97)
	H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 98)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 36)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Leu	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 99)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Cha	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 100)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Hof	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 101)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Tyr	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 102)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 103)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	mFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 104)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Trp	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 105)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	1Nap	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 106)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	2Nap	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 107)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Lys	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 108)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Tic	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 109)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 36)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	L-Pse	OH	(SEQ ID No. 110)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Pse	OH	(SEQ ID No. 111)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	L-Pse	OH	(SEQ ID No. 112)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Pse	OH	(SEQ ID No. 113)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	L-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID No. 114)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID No. 115)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	L-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID No. 116)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID No. 117)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Dhp	OH	(SEQ ID No. 118)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Dhp	OH	(SEQ ID No. 119)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Pheol		(SEQ ID No. 120)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Pheol		(SEQ ID No. 121)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 36)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 122)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 123)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Cit-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 124)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ala-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 125)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Ser-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 126)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Gln-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 127)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 128)
H-	Gly-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 129)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	hArg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 130)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Ser-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 131)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Hse-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 132)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Lys-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 133)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Orn-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 134)

H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Gln-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 135)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Hse-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 136)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Thr-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 137)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Nva-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 138)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Phg-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 139)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Met-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 140)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Ala-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 141)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Hof-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 142)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	hLeu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 143)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	alle-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 144)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Gly-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 145)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	βAla	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 146)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Phg-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 147)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Aib-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 148)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Sar-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 149)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Pro-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 150)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Bug-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 151)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ser-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 152)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Asp-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 153)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Asn-	pFPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 154)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	pFPhe-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 155)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	diClPhe	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 156)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	pClPhe-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 157)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	mClPhe	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 158)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	oClPhe-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 159)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	pIPhe-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 160)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	TyrMe-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 161)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Thi-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 162)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Pya-	Phe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 163)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	diClPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 164)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pClPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 165)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	mClPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 166)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	oClPhe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 167)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phg	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 168)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	TyrMe	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 169)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Thi	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 170)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Pya	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 171)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Inc	-NH2	(SEQ ID No. 172)

and the cyclic peptides:

5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Lys-Leu-Phe-Gly] (SEQ ID No. 173)
 5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Orn-Leu-Phe-Gly] (SEQ ID No. 174)

In another preferred embodiment, the invention relates to a peptide selected from the following:

H Ala Ala Abu Arg Ser Leu Ile pFPhe NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 126)

H Ala Ala Abu Arg Ser Leu Ile Gly NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 290)

5 H Ala Ala Abu Arg Ser Leu mClPhe pFPhe NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 291)

H Ala Ala Abu Arg Ser Leu mClPhe Gly NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 292)

With particular reference to SEQ ID No. 3, a variant peptide may additionally involve the replacement of an amino acid residue by an alanine residue, the deletion of X₁ or the reversal
 10 of X₅ and the terminal phenylalanine residue. These options are also applicable to the peptide SEQ ID No 3 which may therefore, by way of example result in the peptides X₂KRRLX₅F (SEQ ID No. 181) and HX₂KRRLFX₅ (SEQ ID No. 182). Most preferably, the peptide is H A K R R L I F (SEQ ID No. 42). Further variants those discussed below.

15 More preferably with respect to H X₂ K R R L X₅ F (SEQ ID No. 3) preferred peptides and variants thereof may include any one of or optionally at least one or more of the following;

- (a) His is unchanged, deleted or replaced by D-His, Ala, Thi, Hse, Phe, or Dab;
- (b) X₂ is Ala unchanged or replaced by Ser, Abu Bug or Val;
- (c) Lys is unchanged or replaced by Arg or Abu;
- 20 (d) Arg is unchanged or replaced by Lys, Cit, or Gln;
- (e) Arg is unchanged or modified to form a cyclic peptide with the C-terminal residue, or replaced by Cit or Ser;
- (f) Leu is unchanged or replaced by Ile;
- (g) X₅ is Ile unchanged, replaced by Leu or Gly if reversed with Phe;
- 25 (h) Phe is unchanged or replaced by para-fluoroPhe, meta-fluoroPhe, L-Psa, 2-Nap or Dhp;
- (i) the two C-terminal residue are reversed; or
- (j) the peptide is in cyclic form by virtue of a linkage between the C-terminal residue and the residue 3 upstream to it.

30 Especially preferred are peptides wherein X₂ is Ala and X₅ is Ile, incorporating more than one of the above variations particularly where Phe is replaced by para-fluoro-Phe and His is replaced by Ala or is deleted. Of such peptides, especially preferred are those that include

further modifications where:

- (a) Lys is replaced by Abu;
- (b) the first Arg residue is replaced by Gln;
- (c) the second Arg residue is replaced by Cit or Ser; and
- (d) Ile is replaced by Ala.

Thus, preferred peptides in accordance with the preferred sequence H A K R R L I F (SEQ ID No. 42) include:

His152

H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 183)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 47)
	H-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 148)
H-	Thi-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 50)
H-	Hse-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 51)
H-	Phe-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 52)
H-	Dab-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 54)

Ala153

H-	His-	Abu-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 55)
H-	His-	Val-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 58)

Lys154

H-	His-	Ala-	Arg-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 66)
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------------------	-----------------

Leu157

H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Ile-	Ile-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 83)
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------------------	-----------------

Ile158

H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Leu-	Phe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 91)
----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------------------	-----------------

Phe159

H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 103)
H-	His-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	2Nap	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 107)
H-	His	Ala	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	D-Psa	OH	(SEQ ID No. 115)
H-	His	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Dhp	OH	(SEQ ID No. 119)

Multiples

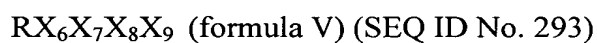
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 122)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 123)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Cit-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 124)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ala-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 125)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Abu-	Arg-	Ser-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 126)
H-	Ala-	Ala-	Lys-	Gln-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 127)
	H-	Ala-	Lys-	Arg-	Arg-	Leu-	Ile-	pFPhe	-NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 177)

- 10 The three letter notations appearing above are in accordance with IUPAC convention. The structure of various unnatural amino acid derivatives are provided in the introduction to the

Examples, further expansion on nomenclature being given above.

The peptides of the present invention may be subjected to a further modification that is beneficial in the context of the present invention being conversion of the free carboxyl group of the carboxy terminal amino acid residue, to a carboxamide group. By way of example, when the peptide is of SEQ ID No.1 the carboxy terminal phenylalanine residue may have its carboxyl group converted into a carboxamide group. This modification is believed to enhance the stability of the peptide. Thus, the C-terminal amino acid residue may be in the form -C(O)-NRR', wherein R and R' are each independently selected from hydrogen, C1-6 alkyl, C1-6 alkylene or C1-6 alkynyl (collectively referred to "alk"), aryl such as benzyl or alkaryl, each optionally substituted by heteroatoms such as O, S or N. Preferably at least one of R or R' is hydrogen, most preferably, they are both hydrogen. Thus, the present invention therefore encompasses the peptides wherein the C-terminal amino acid residue is in the carboxyl or carboxamide form.

In one preferred embodiment, the invention relates to peptides of formula V



wherein

X₆ is arginine, serine or lysine;

X₇ is leucine, isoleucine or valine;

X₈ is asparagine, alanine, glycine or isoleucine; and

X₉ is phenylalanine;

or variants thereof.

More preferably, the invention relates to peptides of formula V (SEQ ID No. 293) or variants thereof wherein the peptide is modified by at least one of a deletion, addition or substitution of one or more amino acid residues, or by substitution of one or more natural amino acid residues by the corresponding D-stereomer or by a non-natural amino acid residue, chemical derivatives of the peptides, cyclic peptides derived from the peptides or from the peptide derivatives, dual peptides, multimers of the peptides and any of said peptides in the D-stereomer form, or the order of the final two residues at the C-terminal end are reversed.

Even more preferably still, the invention relates to peptides of formula V (SEQ ID No. 293), or variants thereof, wherein: (a) R is unchanged or conservatively substituted (by a basic amino acid), (b) X₆ is substituted by any amino acid capable of providing at least one site for participating in hydrogen bonding, (c) X₇ is unchanged or conservatively substituted, (d) X₈ is unchanged or conservatively substituted, (e) X₉ is unchanged or substituted by any aromatic amino acid.

In another preferred embodiment, the invention relates to peptides of formula V (SEQ ID No. 293), or variants thereof, wherein:

- (a) R is replaced by either a basic residue such as lysine or an uncharged natural or unnatural amino acid residue, such as citrulline (Cit), homoserine, histidine, norleucine (Nle), or glutamine,
- (b) X₆ is replaced by a natural or unnatural amino acid residue such as asparagine, proline, aminoisobutyric acid (Aib) or sarcosine (Sar), or an amino acid residue capable of forming a cyclic linkage such as ornithine,
- (c) X₇ is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as norleucine, norvaline, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), phenylalanine or 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal),
- (d) X₈ is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as norleucine, norvaline, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), phenylalanine or 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal),
- (e) X₉ is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid such as leucine, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), homophenylalanine (Hof), tyrosine, para-fluorophenylalanine (pFPhe), meta-fluorophenylalanine (mFPhe), tryptophan, 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal), 2-naphthylalanine (2Nal), meta-chlorophenylalanine (mClPhe), biphenylalanine (Bip) or (Tic).

In one preferred embodiment, the invention relates to peptides of formula V



wherein

- X₆ is arginine, serine or lysine;
- X₇ is leucine, isoleucine or valine;

X₈ is asparagine, alanine, glycine or isoleucine; and

X₉ is phenylalanine;

or variants thereof.

- 5 More preferably, the invention relates to peptides of formula V or variants thereof wherein the peptide is modified by at least one of a deletion, addition or substitution of one or more amino acid residues, or by substitution of one or more natural amino acid residues by the corresponding D-stereomer or by a non-natural amino acid residue, chemical derivatives of the peptides, cyclic peptides derived from the peptides or from the peptide derivatives, dual
10 peptides, multimers of the peptides and any of said peptides in the D-stereomer form, or the order of the final two residues at the C-terminal end are reversed.

- Even more preferably still, the invention relates to peptides of formula V, or variants thereof, wherein: (a) R is unchanged or conservatively substituted (by a basic amino acid), (b) X₆ is
15 substituted by any amino acid capable of providing at least one site for participating in hydrogen bonding, (c) X₇ is unchanged or conservatively substituted, (d) X₈ is unchanged or conservatively substituted, (e) X₉ is unchanged or substituted by any aromatic amino acid.

- In another preferred embodiment, the invention relates to peptides of formula V (SEQ ID No.
20 293), or variants thereof, wherein:

- (a) R is replaced by either a basic residue such as lysine or an uncharged natural or unnatural amino acid residue, such as citrulline (Cit), homoserine, histidine, norleucine (Nle), or glutamine,
- (b) X₆ is replaced by a natural or unnatural amino acid residue such as asparagine,
25 proline, aminoisobutyric acid (Aib) or sarcosine (Sar), or an amino acid residue capable of forming a cyclic linkage such as ornithine,
- (c) X₇ is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as norleucine, norvaline, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), phenylalanine or 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal),
- 30 (d) X₈ is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a slightly larger aromatic or aliphatic side chain, such as norleucine, norvaline, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), phenylalanine or 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal),

(e) X₉ is replaced with a natural or unnatural amino acid such as leucine, cyclohexylalanine (Cha), homophenylalanine (Hof), tyrosine, para-fluorophenylalanine (pFPhe), meta-fluorophenylalanine (mFPhe), trptophan, 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal), 2-naphthylalanine (2Nal), meta-chlorophenylalanine (mClPhe), biphenylalanine (Bip) or (Tic).

In one particularly preferred embodiment, the invention relates to peptides of formula V (SEQ ID No. 293), or variants thereof, wherein the N-terminal is acylated.

In another particularly preferred embodiment, the invention relates to peptides of formula V, or variants thereof, wherein R is substituted by citrulline.

Even more preferably, the invention relates to peptides of formula V (SEQ ID No. 293), or variants thereof, which are selected from the following:

H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 294)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 295)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 296)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 297)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 298)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 299)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 300)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 301)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 302)
H-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 303)
H-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 304)
H-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 305)
H-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Ala	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 306)
H-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 307)
H-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 308)

H-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Gly	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 309)
H-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 310)
H-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Gly	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 311)
H-	Arg	Arg	Val	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 312)
H-	Arg	Arg	Val	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 313)
H-	Arg	Arg	Val	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 314)
H-	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 315)
H-	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 316)
H-	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 317)
H-	Arg	Arg	Val	Gly	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 318)
H-	Arg	Arg	Val	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 319)
H-	Arg	Arg	Val	Gly	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 320)
H-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 321)
H-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 322)
H-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 323)
H-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 324)
H-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 325)
H-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 326)
H-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gly	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 327)
H-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 328)
H-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gly	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 329)
H-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 330)
H-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 331)
H-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 332)
H-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ala	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 333)
H-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 334)

H-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 335)
H-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gly	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 336)
H-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 337)
H-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gly	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 338)
H-	Arg	Ser	Val	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 339)
H-	Arg	Ser	Val	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 340)
H-	Arg	Ser	Val	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 341)
H-	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 342)
H-	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 343)
H-	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 344)
H-	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 345)
H-	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 346)
H-	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 347)
H-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 348)
H-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 349)
H-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 350)
H-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ala	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 351)
H-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 352)
H-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 353)
H-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 354)
H-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 355)
H-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 356)
H-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 357)
H-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 358)
H-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 359)
H-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Ala	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 360)

H-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 361)
H-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 362)
H-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 363)
H-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 364)
H-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 365)
H-	Arg	Lys	Val	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 366)
H-	Arg	Lys	Val	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 367)
H-	Arg	Lys	Val	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 368)
H-	Arg	Lys	Val	Ala	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 369)
H-	Arg	Lys	Val	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 370)
H-	Arg	Lys	Val	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 371)
H-	Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 372)
H-	Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 373)
H-	Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 374)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 375)
H-	Cit	Cit	Leu	Ile	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 376)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 377)

More preferably still, the invention relates to peptides of formula V which are selected from the following:

H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	Phe	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 294)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 295)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 296)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 298)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	mClF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 299)
H-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	pFF	NH ₂	(SEQ ID No. 301)

H- Arg Arg Leu Gly mClF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 302)
 H- Arg Arg Ile Asn pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 304)
 H- Arg Arg Ile Asn mClF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 305)
 H- Arg Arg Ile Ala pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 307)
 H- Arg Arg Ile Ala mClF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 308)
 H- Arg Lys Leu Asn mClF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 350)
 H- Arg Lys Leu Ala pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 352)
 H- Arg Lys Leu Ala mClF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 353)
 H- Arg Lys Leu Gly pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 355)
 H- Arg Lys Ile Asn pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 358)
 H- Arg Arg Leu Ile pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 375)

In one especially preferred embodiment, the peptides of formula V are selected from the following:

H- Arg Arg Leu Asn Phe NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 294)
 H- Arg Arg Leu Asn pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 295)
 H- Arg Arg Leu Asn mClF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 296)
 H- Arg Arg Leu Ala pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 298)
 H- Arg Arg Ile Asn pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 304)
 H- Arg Arg Ile Ala pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 307)
 H- Arg Lys Leu Ala pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 352)
 H- Arg Arg Leu Asn pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 295)
 H- Arg Arg Ile Asn pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 304)
 H- Arg Arg Leu Ile pFF NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 375)

A further aspect of the invention relates to a peptide of formula VI, or a variant thereof,



5 wherein;

m and n are each independently 0 or 1;

A is a natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a side chain comprising at least one H-bond acceptor moiety and at least one H-bond donor moiety;

10 each of B and D is independently an amino acid residue selected from arginine, glycine, citrulline, glutamine, serine, lysine, asparagine, isoleucine and alanine;

C is a natural or unnatural amino acid residue having a branched or unbranched C₁-C₆ alkylene side chain optionally containing a H-bond donor or a H-bond acceptor moiety; and

E is a natural or unnatural amino acid residue having an aryl or heteroaryl side chain.

15 As used herein, the term “aryl” refers to a C₆₋₁₂ aromatic group which may be substituted (mono- or poly-) or unsubstituted. Typical examples include phenyl and naphthyl etc. Suitable substituents include, for example, halogen, alkyl, OH, NO₂, CF₃, CN, alkoxy, COOH and NH₂.

20 As used herein, the term “heteroaryl” refers to a C₄₋₁₂ aromatic, substituted (mono- or poly-) or unsubstituted group, which comprises one or more heteroatoms. Preferred heteroaryl groups include pyrrole, pyrazole, pyrimidine, pyrazine, pyridine, quinoline, triazole, tetrazole, thiophene and furan. Again, suitable substituents include, for example, halogen, alkyl, OH, NO₂, CF₃, CN, alkoxy, COOH and NH₂.

25 Preferably, the H-bond donor moiety is a functional group containing an N-H or O-H group, and the H-bond acceptor moiety is a functional group containing C=O or N.

In one preferred embodiment, C is selected from alanine, valine, leucine, β-leucine, β-OH-β-leucine, isoleucine, aspartate, glutamate, asparagine, glutamine, lysine, arginine, serine and
30 threonine.

Even more preferably, C is selected from leucine, isoleucine, β-leucine, β-OH-β-leucine, and

asparagine.

In one preferred embodiment, **B** is selected from arginine, citrulline, glutamine, serine and lysine.

5

Preferably, **D** is selected from asparagine, isoleucine and alanine.

Preferably, **A** is selected from arginine, glutamine, citrulline.

10 In one preferred embodiment, **E** is selected from phenylalanine, *para*-fluorophenylalanine, *meta*-fluorophenylalanine, *ortho*-chlorophenylalanine, *para*-chlorophenylalanine, *meta*-chlorophenylalanine, thienylalanine, N-methylphenylalanine, homophenylalanine (Hof), tyrosine, tryptophan, 1-naphthylalanine (1Nal), 2-naphthylalanine (2Nal) and biphenylalanine (Bip) or (Tic).

15

More preferably, **E** is selected from phenylalanine, *para*-fluorophenylalanine, *meta*-fluorophenylalanine, *ortho*-chlorophenylalanine, *para*-chlorophenylalanine, *meta*-chlorophenylalanine, thienylalanine, N-methylphenylalanine.

20 In one particularly preferred embodiment of the invention,

- (a) **A** is unchanged or conservatively substituted;
- (b) **B** is substituted by any amino acid capable of providing at least one site for participating in hydrogen bonding;
- (c) **C** is unchanged or conservatively substituted;
- 25 (d) **D** is unchanged or conservatively substituted;
- (e) **E** is unchanged or substituted by any aromatic amino acid.

In one preferred embodiment, m and n are both 1.

30 In another preferred embodiment, m is 1 and n is 0.

In another preferred embodiment, m is 0 and n is 1.

In yet another preferred embodiment, m and n are both 0.

In one especially preferred embodiment of the invention, the peptide is selected from the
5 following:

Compound No.	SEQ ID No.	N-terminus						C-terminus
VI.1	461	H	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.2	462	Ac	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.3	463	H	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.4	464	Ac	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.5	377	H	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Phe	NH ₂
VI.6	465	Ac	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Phe	NH ₂
VI.7	466	H	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.8	467	Ac	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.9	468	H	Gln	Arg	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.10	469	H	Cit	Arg	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.11	470	H	Arg	Cit	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.12	471	H	Arg	Gln	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.13	472	H	Gln	Ser	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.14	473	H	Cit	Cit	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.15	474	H	Cit	Gln	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.16	475	H	Arg	Cit	Leu	Ala	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.17	476	H	Arg	Gln	Leu	Ala	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.18	477	H	Arg	Cit	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.19	478	H	Arg	Gln	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.20	479	H	Cit	Cit	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.21	480	Ac	Arg		Arg	β-Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.22	481	Ac	Arg		Ser	β-Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.23	482	Ac	Arg		Arg	β-Leu	m-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.24	483	Ac	Arg		Ser	β-Leu	m-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.25	484	Ac	Arg		Arg	β-Leu	o-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.26	485	Ac	Arg		Ser	β-Leu	o-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.27	486	Ac	Arg		Arg	β-Leu	m-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.28	487	Ac	Arg		Ser	β-Leu	m-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.29	488	Ac	Arg		Arg	β-Leu	p-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.30	489	Ac	Arg		Arg	β-Leu	Thi	NH ₂
VI.31	490	H	Arg		Ser	β-Leu	m-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.32	491	H	Arg		Arg	β-Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.33	492	H	Arg		Arg	β-Leu	m-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.34	493	H	Arg		Arg	β-Leu	o-Cl-Phe	NH ₂

VI.35	494	H	Arg	Arg	β -Leu	m-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.36	495	H	Arg	Arg	β -Leu	Thi	NH ₂
VI.37	496	H	Arg	Ser	β -Leu	o-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.38	497	Ac	Arg	Arg	β -Leu	Phe	NH ₂
VI.39	498	Ac	Arg	Ser	β -Leu	Phe	NH ₂
VI.40	499	Ac	Arg	Arg	β -Leu	NMePhe	NH ₂
VI.41	500	Ac	Arg	Ser	β -Leu	NMePhe	NH ₂
VI.42	501	Ac	Leu	Asn		p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.43	502	H	Arg	Arg	β -OH- β -Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.44	503	H	Cit	Cit	β -OH- β -Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.45	504	Ac	Arg	Lys ^b	Leu	Phe	Gly ^b

wherein *b* denotes a carboxamide bond between the Lys ϵ -amino group and Gly carboxyl group.

- 5 The present invention further encompasses the above described peptides of the first, second and third aspects, their use in the inhibition of CDK2, their use in the treatment of proliferative disorders such as cancers and leukaemias where inhibition of CDK2 would be beneficial and their use in the preparation of medicaments for such use. Such preparation including their use in assays for further candidate compound as described herein. The
- 10 embodiments described as being preferred in the context of the peptides of the invention apply equally to their use.

SYNTHESIS

- Peptide and peptidomimetic compounds of general structure VI can be prepared by
- 15 convergent or step-wise assembly of precursors for residues A, B, C, D, and E using any methods known in the art (for recent review refer Ahn, J.-M. et al., 2002, Mini-Rev. Med. Chem., 2, 463). For the formation of a carboxamide (CO-N or N-CO) bond between two residues, the two reaction precursors will contain an amine and carboxyl group, respectively, which groups are condensed using any of the many methods known in peptide chemistry.

20

During the assembly reactions between precursors of peptides VI those functional groups not participating in formation of the desired residue linkage but possessing chemical reactivity are blocked temporarily with suitable protective groups; these groups are chosen in such a way as to be removable selectively and unequivocally following formation of the residue linkage(s)

(refer Greene, T.W. and Wuts, P.G.M., 1991, Protective groups in organic synthesis, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.). Assembly strategies based on solid supports, *e.g.* functionalized synthesis resins, can be used for the preparation of protected precursors of compounds VI. In this case any functional group present in any of the precursors is reversibly linked to suitably functionalized solid supports; subsequent coupling reactions are then performed using solid-phase chemistry methods (see *e.g.* Früchtel, J.S. and Jung, G., 1996, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.*, 35, 17).

ASSAYS

A further embodiment of the present invention relates to assays for candidate substances that are capable of modifying the cyclin interaction with CDK's, especially CDK2 and CDK4. Such assays are based upon the observation that the peptides of the invention, despite not including the generally considered "cyclin binding motif" as discussed in Example 9, have been shown to bind to cyclin. Furthermore, it has been shown that the peptides of the second and further aspects of the invention competitively inhibit the binding of a peptide of the first aspect of the invention. Thus, such assays may involve incubating a candidate substance with a cyclin and a peptide of the invention and detecting either the candidate-cyclin complex or free (unbound) peptide of the invention. An example of the latter would involve the peptide of the invention being labeled such as to emit a signal when bound to a CDK. The reduction in said signal being indicative of the candidate substance binding to, or inhibiting peptide-cyclin interaction.

Suitable candidate substances include peptides, especially of from about 5 to 30 or 10 to 25 amino acids in size, based on the sequence of the various domains of p21, or variants of such peptides in which one or more residues have been substituted. Peptides from panels of peptides comprising random sequences or sequences which have been varied consistently to provide a maximally diverse panel of peptides may be used.

Suitable candidate substances also include antibody products (for example, monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, single chain antibodies, chimeric antibodies and CDR-grafted antibodies) which are specific for p21 or cyclin binding regions thereof. Furthermore, combinatorial libraries, single-compound collections of synthetic or natural organic

molecules, peptide and peptide mimetics, defined chemical entities, oligonucleotides, and natural product libraries may be screened for activity as modulators of cyclin/CDK/regulatory protein complex interactions in assays such as those described below. The candidate substances may be used in an initial screen in batches of, for example, 10 substances per reaction, and the substances of those batches which show inhibition tested individually. Candidate substances which show activity in *in vitro* screens such as those described below can then be tested in whole cell systems, such as mammalian cells.

Thus the present invention further relates to an assay for the identification of compounds that interact with cyclin A, cyclin E or cyclin D (hereinafter “a cyclin”) or these cyclins when complexed with the physiologically relevant CDK, comprising:

- (a) incubating a candidate compound and a peptide of the formula $X_1X_2X_3RX_4LX_5F$ (SEQ ID No. 2) or more preferably of formula HX_2KRRLX_5F (SEQ ID No.3) or variants thereof as defined above, and a cyclin or cyclin/CDK complex;
- (b) detecting binding of either the candidate compound or the peptide of formula $X_1X_2X_3RX_4LX_5F$ (SEQ ID No. 2)/ HX_2KRRLX_5F (SEQ ID No. 3) with the cyclin.

The assays of the present invention (discussed hereinafter with reference to cyclin A) encompass screening for candidate compounds that bind a cyclin “recruitment center” or “cyclin groove” discussed above in respect of the prior art but herein defined in greater detail with reference to the amino acid sequence of preferably human cyclin A or of partially homologous and functionally equivalent mammalian cyclins. The substrate recruitment site from previously described cyclin A/peptide complexes consists mainly of residues of the $\alpha 1$ (particularly residues 207-225) and $\alpha 3$ (particularly residues 250-269) helices, which form a shallow groove on the surface, comprised predominantly of hydrophobic residues. This is discussed in greater detail in Russo AA et al. (Nature (1996) 382, 325-331) with respect to p27/cyclin A. From the X-ray structure assigned to the p27/cyclin A/CDK2 provided therein it is possible to conclude that the sequence SACRNLFQ (SEQ ID No. 178) of p27 that interacts with cyclin A does so through the following interaction residues of cyclin A:

<u>p27 residue</u>	<u>Cyclin A residues</u>
S	E220, E224
A	W217, E220, V221, E224, I281
5 C	Y280, I281, D283
R	D216, W217, E220, Q254
N	Q254, T285, Y286
L	I213, L214, W217, Q254
F	M210, I213, R250, G251, K252, L253, Q254
10 G	T285

These residues are largely conserved in the A, B, E and D1 cyclins.

Through analysis of the interaction of the p21 peptides of the present invention with cyclin A,
 15 further distinct amino acid residues of cyclin A have been identified as being important in the
 interaction between cyclin A and p21, especially with respect to the inhibitory activity the
 peptides of the present invention display against CDK2.

The cyclin A amino acids believed to be important for interaction with the p21 derived
 20 peptides of the present invention include:

<u>p21 residue</u>	<u>Cyclin A residues</u>		
	Major	Intermediate	Minor
	<u>Interaction</u>	<u>Interaction</u>	<u>Interaction</u>
25 H	E223, E224	W217, V219, V221 S408, E411	G222, Y225, I281
A		Y225	E223
K	D284		E220, V279
R		I213	A212, V215, L218
30			Q406, S408
R	D283	I213, L214	M210, L253
L	L253	G257	L218, I239, V256

I		R250, Q254	
F	I206, R211	T207, L214	M200

The present invention therefore includes assays for candidate compounds that interact with cyclin A by virtue of forming associations with at least two of the amino acid residues L253, I206 and R211 of cyclin A or the corresponding homologous amino acids of cyclin D or cyclin E.

In a further preferred assay, the candidate compound may form associations with at least E223, E224, D284, D283, L253, I206 and R211 of cyclin A or the corresponding homologous amino acids of cyclin D or cyclin E.

In a preferred assay, the candidate compound may form further associations with W217, V219, V221, S408, E411, Y225, I213, L214, G257, R250, Q254, T207 and L214 of cyclin A or the corresponding homologous amino acids of cyclin D or cyclin E.

In a more preferred assay, the candidate compound may form further associations with G222, Y225, I281, E223, E220, V279, A212, V215, L218, Q406, S408, M210, L253, L218, I239, V256 and M200 of cyclin A or the corresponding homologous amino acids of cyclin D or cyclin E.

As used in this context the phrase “forming associations” is used to include any form of interaction a binding peptide may make with a peptide ligand. These include electrostatic interactions, hydrogen bonds, or hydrophobic/lipophilic interactions through Van der Waals’ forces or aromatic stacking, *etc.*

Also, as used herein in the context of assays of the present invention, the term “cyclin” is used to refer to cyclin A, cyclin D or cyclin E, or regions thereof that incorporate the “cyclin groove” as hereinbefore described. Thus, an assay may be performed in accordance with the present invention if it utilises the a full length cyclin protein or a region sufficient to allow the cyclin groove to exist, for example amino acids 173-432 or 199-306 of human cyclin A.

Thus, by utilising the peptides of the present invention especially those of the preferred embodiments in competitive binding assays with candidate compounds, further compounds that interact at this site may be identified and assigned utility in the control of the cell cycle by virtue of controlling, preferably inhibiting CDK2 and/or CDK4 activity. Such assays may be performed in vitro or virtually i.e. by using a three dimensional model or preferably, a computer generated model of a complex of a peptide of the present invention and cyclin A. Using such a model, candidate compounds may be designed based upon the specific interactions between the peptides of the present invention and cyclin A, the relevant bond angles and orientation between those components of the peptides of the present invention that interact both directly and indirectly with the cyclin groove. By way of example, Figure 4 shows the interaction between the peptide HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 42) and Cyclin A. From using the three dimensional model computer generated by this interaction it has been possible to identify the cyclin A amino acid residues that interact with the peptides of the present invention, particularly with HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 42) as outlined above and discussed in greater detail in the examples.

In an embodiment, the cyclin groove includes about residues 173-432 of human cyclin A. In another embodiment, the cyclin groove includes about residues 199-306 of human cyclin A. In a preferred embodiment, the cyclin groove includes about residues 207-225 and about residues 250-269 and about residues 274-282 of human cyclin A. In another embodiment, the cyclin groove includes one or more of: about residues 207-225; about residues 250-269; and about residues 274-282 of human cyclin A. In another embodiment, the cyclin groove includes two or more of: about residues 207-225; about residues 250-269; and about residues 274-282 of human cyclin A.

As used herein the term "three dimensional model" includes both crystal structures as determined by X-ray diffraction analysis, solution structures determined by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy as well as computer generated models. Such computer generated models may be created on the basis of a physically determined structure of a peptide of the present invention bound to cyclin A or on the basis of the known crystal structure of cyclin A, modified (by the constraints provided by the software) to accommodate a peptide of formula I. Suitable software suitable of the generation of such computer generated three dimensional

models include AFFINITY, CATALYST and LUDI (Molecular Simulations, Inc.).

Such three dimensional models may be used in a program of rational drug design to generate further candidate compounds that will bind to cyclin A. As used herein the term “rational
5 drug design” is used to signify the process wherein structural information about a ligand-receptor interaction is used to design and propose modified ligand candidate compounds possessing improved fit with the receptor site in terms of geometry and chemical complementarity and hence improved biological and pharmaceutical properties, such properties including, *e.g.*, increased receptor affinity (potency) and simplified chemical
10 structure. Such candidate compounds may be further compounds or synthetic organic molecules. The preferred peptides for use in these aspects of the invention are identical to those designated as preferred with respect to the first and second aspects of the invention, most especially those of the formula HX_2KRRLX_5F (SEQ ID No.3) and of those particularly the peptide HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 42). In a preferred embodiment, rational drug design is
15 focussed upon the four C-terminal amino acids RLX_5F (SEQ ID No. 184) or $RLFX_5$ (SEQ ID No. 185) or variants thereof as discussed above with respect to SEQ ID No. 3.

Using techniques known in the art, crystal or solution structures of cyclin A bound to a peptide of the present invention may be generated, these too may be used in a programme of
20 rational drug design as discussed above.

Crystals of the p21 derived peptides of the present invention complexed with cyclin A can be grown by a number of techniques including batch crystallization, vapor diffusion (either by sitting drop or hanging drop) and by microdialysis. Seeding of the crystals in some instances
25 is required to obtain X-ray quality crystals. Standard micro and/or macro seeding of crystals may therefore be used.

Once a crystal of the present invention is grown, X-ray diffraction data can be collected. Crystals can be characterized by using X-rays produced in a conventional source (such as a
30 sealed tube or a rotating anode) or using a synchrotron source. Methods of characterization include, but are not limited to, precision photography, oscillation photography, diffractometer data collection, and Se-Met multiwavelength anomalous dispersion data.

Once the three-dimensional structure of a protein-ligand complex formed between a p21 derived peptide of the present invention and cyclin A is determined, a candidate compound may be examined through the use of computer modeling using a docking program such as GRAM, DOCK or AUTODOCK [Dunbrack et al., 1997, *Folding & Design* 2:R27-42]. This procedure can include computer fitting of candidate compounds to the ligand binding site to ascertain how well the shape and the chemical structure of the candidate compound will complement the binding site. [Bugg et al., *Scientific American*, December:92-98 (1993); West et al.; *TIPS*, 16:67-74 (1995)]. Computer programs can also be employed to estimate the attraction, repulsion and steric hindrance of the two binding partners (i.e. the ligand-binding site and the candidate compound). Generally the tighter the fit, the lower the steric hindrances, and the greater the attractive forces, the more potent the potential drug since these properties are consistent with a tighter binding constant. Furthermore, the more specificity in the design of a potential drug the more likely that the drug will not interact as well with other proteins. This will minimize potential side-effects due to unwanted interactions with other proteins.

Initially candidate compounds can be selected for their structural similarity to a p21 derived peptide of the present invention such as HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 42), the four C-terminal amino acids thereof RLX₅F (SEQ ID No. 184) or RLFX₅ (SEQ ID No. 185); or variants or a region thereof. The structural analog can then be systematically modified by computer modeling programs or by inspection until one or more promising candidate compounds are identified. A candidate compound could be obtained by initially screening a random peptide library produced by recombinant bacteriophage for example [Scott and Smith, *Science*, 249:386-390 (1990); Cwirla et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 87:6378-6382 (1990); Devlin et al., *Science*, 249:404-406 (1990)]. A peptide selected in this manner would then be systematically modified by computer modeling programs as described above, and then treated analogously to a structural analog as described below.

Once a candidate compound is identified it can be either selected from a library of chemicals as are commercially available or, alternatively, the candidate compound or antagonist may be synthesized de novo. As mentioned above, the de novo synthesis of one or even a relatively

small group of specific compounds is reasonable in the art of drug design. The candidate compound can be placed into a standard binding assay with cyclin A together with a peptide of the present invention and its relative activity assessed.

5 In such an assay, cyclin A may be attached to a solid support. Methods for placing such a binding domain on the solid support are well known in the art and include such things as linking biotin to the ligand binding domain and linking avidin to the solid support. The solid support can be washed to remove unreacted species. A solution of a labeled candidate compound alone or together with a peptide of the present invention can be contacted with the
10 solid support. The solid support is washed again to remove the candidate compound/peptide not bound to the support. The amount of labeled candidate compound remaining with the solid support and thereby bound to the ligand binding domain may be determined. Alternatively, or in addition, the dissociation constant between the labeled candidate compound and cyclin A can be determined. Alternatively, if a peptide of the present
15 invention is used, it may be labeled and the decrease in bound labeled peptide used an indication of the relative activity of the candidate compound. Suitable labels are exemplified in our WO00/50896 (the contents of which are hereby incorporated by reference) which describes suitable fluorescent labels for use in fluorescent polarisation assays for protein/protein and protein/non-protein binding reactions. Such assay techniques are of use in
20 the assays and methods of the present invention.

When suitable candidate compounds are identified, a supplemental crystal may be grown comprising a protein-candidate complex formed between cyclin A and the potential drug. Preferably the crystal effectively diffracts X-rays for the determination of the atomic
25 coordinates of the protein-candidate complex to a resolution of greater than 5.0 Angstroms, more preferably greater than 3.0 Angstroms, and even more preferably greater than 2.0 Angstroms. The three-dimensional structure of the supplemental crystal may be determined by Molecular Replacement Analysis. Molecular replacement involves using a known three-dimensional structure as a search model to determine the structure of a closely related
30 molecule or protein-candidate complex in a new crystal form. The measured X-ray diffraction properties of the new crystal are compared with the search model structure to compute the position and orientation of the protein in the new crystal. Computer programs

that can be used include: X-PLOR (Bruger X-PLOR v.3.1 Manual, New Haven: Yale University (1993B)) and AMORE [J. Navaza, *Acta Crystallographica ASO*, 157-163 (1994)]. Once the position and orientation are known an electron density map can be calculated using the search model to provide X-ray phases. Thereafter, the electron density is inspected for structural differences and the search model is modified to conform to the new structure.

Candidates whose cyclin A binding capability has thus been verified biochemically can then form the basis for additional rounds of drug design through structure determination, model refinement, synthesis, and biochemical screening all as discussed above, until lead compounds of the desired potency and selectivity are identified. The candidate drug is then contacted with a cell that expresses cyclin A. A candidate drug is identified as a drug when it inhibits CDK2 and/or CDK4 in the cell. The cell can either be isolated from an animal, including a transformed cultured cell; or alternatively can be present in a living animal.

In such assays, and as alternative embodiments of the herein described assays, a functional end-point may be monitored as an indication of efficacy in preference to the detection of cyclin binding. Such end-points include: G0 and/or G1/S cell cycle arrest (using flow cytometry), cell cycle-related apoptosis (sub-G0 population by fluorescence-activated cell sorting, FACS; or TUNEL assay), suppression of E2F transcription factor activity (e.g. using a cellular E2F reporter gene assay), hypophosphorylation of cellular pRb (using Western blot analysis of cell lysates with relevant phospho-specific antibodies), or generally in vitro anti-proliferative effects.

Thus, a further related aspect of the present invention relates to a three dimensional model of a peptide of the formula $X_1X_2X_3RX_4LX_5F$ (SEQ ID No. 2) or preferably HX_2KRRLX_5F (SEQ ID No. 3); or variants thereof as defined above and cyclin A.

The invention further includes a method of using a three-dimensional model of cyclin A and a peptide of the present invention in a drug screening assay comprising:

(a) selecting a candidate compound by performing rational drug design with the three-dimensional model, wherein said selecting is performed in conjunction with computer modeling;

- (b) contacting said candidate compound with cyclin A; and
- (c) detecting the binding of the candidate compound; wherein a potential drug is selected on the basis of the candidate compound having a similar or greater affinity for cyclin A than that of a standard p21 derived peptide.

5

In a preferred embodiment the standard p21 derived peptide has the general formula $\text{HX}_2\text{KRRLX}_5\text{F}$ (SEQ ID No. 3): as defined above. Preferably, the three dimensional model is a computer generated model.

- 10 The peptides of the invention and substances identified or identifiable by the assay methods of the invention may preferably be combined with various components to produce compositions of the invention. Preferably the compositions are combined with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent to produce a pharmaceutical composition (which may be for human or animal use). Suitable carriers and diluents include isotonic
- 15 saline solutions, for example phosphate-buffered saline. The composition of the invention may be administered by direct injection. The composition may be formulated for parenteral, intramuscular, intravenous, subcutaneous, intraocular or transdermal administration. Typically, each protein may be administered at a dose of from 0.01 to 30 mg/kg body weight, preferably from 0.1 to 10 mg/kg, more preferably from 0.1 to 1 mg/kg body weight.

20

- Pharmaceutically acceptable salts of the peptides of the invention include the acid addition salts (formed with free amino groups of the peptide) and which are formed with inorganic acids such as, for example, hydrochloric or phosphoric acids, or such organic acids such as acetic, oxalic, tartaric and maleic. Salts formed with the free carboxyl groups may also be
- 25 derived from inorganic bases such as, for example, sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, or ferric hydroxides, and such organic bases as isopropylamine, trimethylamine, 2-ethylamino ethanol, histidine and procaine.

- Additional formulations which are suitable for other modes of administration include
- 30 suppositories and, in some cases, oral formulations. For suppositories, traditional binders and carriers may include, for example, polyalkylene glycols or triglycerides; such suppositories may be formed from mixtures containing the active ingredient in the range of 0.5% to 10%,

preferably 1% to 2%. Oral formulations include such normally employed excipients as, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharine, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, and the like. These compositions take the form of solutions, suspensions, tablets, pills, capsules, sustained release formulations or powders and contain 10% to 95% of active ingredient, preferably 25% to 70%. Where the vaccine composition is lyophilised, the lyophilised material may be reconstituted prior to administration, e.g. as a suspension. Reconstitution is preferably effected in buffer.

Capsules, tablets and pills for oral administration to a patient may be provided with an enteric coating comprising, for example, Eudragit "S", Eudragit "L", cellulose acetate, cellulose acetate phthalate or hydroxypropylmethyl cellulose.

EXAMPLES

Abbreviations

The nomenclature for amino acid and peptide derivatives conforms with IUPAC-IUB rules (*J. Peptide Sci.* 1999, 5, 465-471). D-amino acids are indicated by lower-case abbreviations, e.g. Ala for L-alanine, ala for D-alanine. Non-standard abbreviations for amino-acid residues are as follows:

Abu 2-Aminobutyric acid

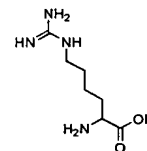
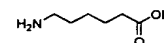
Aib Aminoisobutyric acid

Ahx ϵ -Aminohexanoic acid

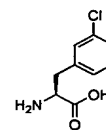
hArg Homoarginine

Bug *t*-Butylglycine

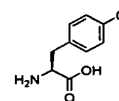
oClPhe *o*-Chlorophenylalanine



mClPhe *m*-Chlorophenylalanine



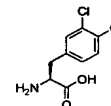
pClPhe *p*-Chlorophenylalanine



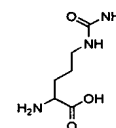
Cha Cyclohexylalanine



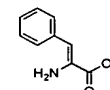
DiClPhe *m,p*-Dichlorophenylalanine



5 Cit Citrulline



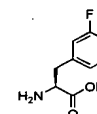
Dhp Dehydrophenylalanine



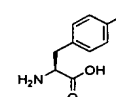
Dab 1,3-Diaminobutyric acid



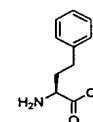
mFPhe *m*-Fluorophenylalanine



pFPhe *p*-Fluorophenylalanine



10 Hof Homophenylalanine

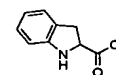


Hse Homoserine

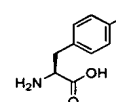


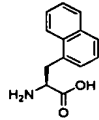
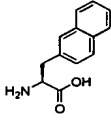


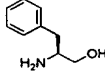

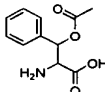
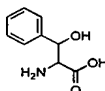



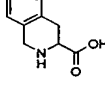
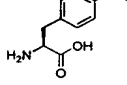
alle *allo*-Isoleucine

Inc 2-Indolecarboxylic acid



pIPhe *p*-Iodophenylalanine



	1Nap	1-Naphthylalanine	
	2Nap	2-Naphthylalanine	
	Nle	Norleucine	
	Nva	Norvaline	
5	Pheol	Phenylalaninol	
	Phg	Phenylglycine	
	Psa	<i>O</i> -Acetylphenylserine	
	Pse	Phenylserine	
	Pya	3-Pyridylalanine	
10	Sar	Sarcosine	
	Thi	2-Thienylalanine	
	Tic	1,2,3,4-Tetrahydroisoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid	
	Tyr(Me)	<i>O</i> -Methyltyrosine	

15

Other abbreviations used:

 β -Leu β -leucine

	β -OH- β -Leu	β -OH- β -leucine
	Boc	<i>t</i> -Butyloxycarbonyl
	BSA	Bovine serum albumin
	CDK	Cyclin-dependent kinase
5	DE MALDI-TOF MS	Delayed extraction matrix-assisted laser desorption ionisation time-of-flight mass spectrometry
	DMF	Dimethylformamide
	ES-MS	Electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry
	FAB-MS	Fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry
10	Fmoc	Fluoren-9-ylmethoxycarbonyl
	Fmoc-ONSu	Fmoc <i>N</i> -hydroxysuccinimidyl ester
	HBTU	2-(1H-Benzotriazole-1-yl)-1,1,3,3-tetramethyluronium hexafluorophosphate
	HOBt	1-Hydroxybenzotriazole
15	IC ₅₀	Concentration at which 50 % inhibition is observed
	Mtt	4-Methyltrityl
	NMP	N-methylpyrrolidinone
	NmePhe	N-methylphenylalanine
	Pbf	2,2,4,6,7-Pentamethyldihydrobenzofuran-5-sulfonyl
20	Pmc	2,2,5,7,8-Pentamethylchroman-6-sulfonyl
	PyBOP	Benzotriazole-1-yl-oxy-tris-pyrrolidino-phosphonium hexafluorophosphate
	RP-HPLC	Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography
	TBTU	2-(1H-Benzotriazole-1-yl)-1,1,3,3-tetramethyluronium tetrafluoroborate
25	TFA	Trifluoroacetic acid
	THF	Tetrahydrofuran
	TLC	Thin layer chromatography
	Trt	Trityl
30		

Example 1: Peptide inhibitors of Rb phosphorylation by G1 CDKs**Experimental Procedures:**

Unless otherwise indicated, the peptides in the examples below were assembled using a Multipin Peptide Synthesis Kit (Chiron Technologies, Clayton, VIC, Australia; Valerio, R. M.; Bray, A. M.; Maeji, N. J. *Intl. J. Peptide Protein Res.* 1994, 44, 158-165 & Valerio et al., 1993) or an automated peptide synthesiser (ABI 433A). In either case, the solid-phase linker was 4-(2',4-dimethoxyphenyl-Fmoc-aminomethyl)phenoxyacetamido (Rink amide linker; Rink, H. *Tetrahedron Lett.* 1987, 28, 3787-3790 & Fields et al. 1990). Standard solid-phase chemistry based on the Fmoc protecting group (Atherton, E.; Sheppard, R. C. *Solid phase peptide synthesis: a practical approach*; IRL Press at Oxford University Press: Oxford, 1989) was employed using PyBOP- HBTU- or TBTU-mediated acylation chemistry in the presence of HOBt and Pr_2NEt , in either NMP or DMF. Repetitive Fmoc-deprotection was achieved with piperidine. The following amino acid side-chain protecting groups were used: Asp(OBu^t), Glu(OBu^t), His(Trt), Lys(Boc), Arg(Pmc), Hse(Bu^t), Ser(Bu^t), Dab(Boc), Asn(Trt), Gln(Trt), Trp(Boc). Peptides were side-chain deprotected and cleaved from the synthesis support using either of the following acidolysis mixtures: a) 2.5 : 2.5 : 95 (v/v/v) Pr_3SiH , H_2O , CF_3COOH , b) 0.75 : 0.5 : 0.5 : 0.25 : 10 (w/v/v/v/v) PhOH, PhSMe, H_2O , $\text{HSCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{SH}$, CF_3COOH (King et al., 1990). Cleavage/deprotection was allowed to proceed for 2.5 h under N_2 , before evaporation *in vacuo*, precipitation from Et_2O , and drying. All peptides were purified by preparative RP-HPLC or solid phase extraction (on octadecylsilane cartridges), isolated by lyophilisation, and were analyzed by analytical RP-HPLC and mass spectrometry (Dynamo DE MALDI-TOF spectrometer, ThermoBioAnalysis).

Peptide synthesis. Peptides were assembled using a Multipin Peptide Synthesis Kit (Chiron Technologies, Clayton, VIC, Australia) (Valerio et al., 1993). Standard solid-phase chemistry based on the Fmoc protecting group was employed (Fields et al., 1990). Peptides were side-chain deprotected and cleaved from the synthesis support using methods as described (King et al., 1990). All peptides were purified by preparative reversed-phase HPLC or solid phase extraction, isolated by lyophilisation, and were analyzed by analytical HPLC and mass spectrometry (Dynamo DE MALDI-TOF spectrometer, ThermoBioAnalysis).

Example 2: Production of Recombinant Proteins:

PKC α - 6 x His, CDK4 - 6 x His, CDK2-6 x His/Cyclin E-6 x His, CDK1-6 x His/Cyclin B-6 x His – His – tagged CDK2/Cyclin E and CDK1/Cyclin B were co-expressed and

PKC α , and CDK4 were singularly expressed in Sf 9 insect cells infected with the appropriate

5 baculovirus constructs. The cells were harvested two days after infection by low speed

centrifugation and the proteins were purified from the insect cell pellets by Metal-chelate

chromatography. Briefly, the insect cell pellet was lysed in Buffer A (10 mM Tris-HCl, pH

8.0, 150 mM NaCl, 0.02% NP40 and 5 mM β -mercaptoethanol, 1 mM NaF, 1 mM Na₃VO₄

and Protease Inhibitors Cocktail (Sigma) containing AEBSF, pepstatin A, E 64, bestatin,

10 leupeptin) by sonication. The soluble fraction was cleared by centrifugation and loaded onto

Ni-NTA-Agarose (Quiagen). Non bound proteins were washed off with 300 mM NaCl, 5-15

mM Imidazole in Buffer A and the bound proteins were eluted with 250 mM Imidazole in

Buffer A. The purified proteins were extensively dialyzed against Storage buffer (20 mM

HEPES pH 7.4, 50 mM NaCl, 2 mM DTT, 1 mM EDTA, 1 mM EGTA, 0.02% NP40, 10%

15 v/v Glycerol) aliquoted and stored at -70°C.

PKC- α - 6 x His was purified the same way but using different buffers- 50 mM NaH₂PO₄,

pH 8.0 and 0.05% Triton X-100 instead of Tris and NP40 respectively.

Cyclin D1 and p21 were expressed in E coli BL21 (DE3) using PET expression vectors.

20 BL21 (DE3) was grown at 37°C with shaking (200 rpm) to mid-log phase (OD_{600 nm}=0.6).

Expression was induced by the addition of IPTG at a final concentration of 1 mM, and the

culture was incubated for a further 3h. The bacteria were then harvested by centrifugation,

and the cell pellet was resuspended in 50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 10% sucrose. Both proteins

were purified from inclusion bodies. Briefly, the bacterial cells were lysed by treatment with

25 lysosyme and sonication. The insoluble fraction was pelleted by centrifugation. The inclusion

bodies were purified by repetitive washing of the insoluble fraction with 50 mM Tris-HCl pH

8.0, 2 mM EDTA, 100 mM NaCl and 0.5% Triton X-100. Purified inclusion bodies were

solubilized with the same buffer, containing 6M urea. The proteins were refolded by slow

dilution with 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 100 mM NaCl, 2 mM DTT, 1 mM EDTA, 0.2%

30 NP40. After concentration by ultrafiltration (Amicon concentration unit) the purified proteins

were aliquoted and stored at -70°C.

GST-Rb – An E coli expression construct containing the hyperphosphorylation domain of pRb (amino acids 773-924) was purified on a Glutathione-Sepharose column according to the manufacturers instructions (Pharmacia). For the 96-well format “in vitro” kinase assay GST-Rb was used immobilized on Glutathione-Sepharose beads.

5

Example 3: Enzyme Assays

CDK4/Cyclin D1, CDK2/Cyclin E, CDK1/Cyclin B kinase assays

Phosphorylation of GST-Rb

- 10 GST-Rb phosphorylation, induced by CDK4/Cyclin D1, CDK2/Cyclin E or CDK1/Cyclin B was determined by incorporation of radio-labeled phosphate in GST-Rb(772-928) using radiolabelled ATP in 96-well format *in vitro* kinase assay. The phosphorylation reaction mixture (total volume 40 µl) consisted of 50 mM HEPES pH 7.4, 20 mM MgCl₂, 5 mM EGTA, 2 mM DTT, 20 mM β-glycerophosphate, 2 mM NaF, 1 mM Na₃VO₄, Protease
- 15 Inhibitors Cocktail (Sigma, see above), BSA 0.5mg/ml, 1 µg purified enzyme complex, 10 µl of GST-Rb-Sepharose beads, 100 µM ATP, 0.2µCi ³²P-ATP. The reaction was carried out for 30 min at 30°C at constant shaking. At the end of this period 100 µl of 50 mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 1 mM ATP were added to each well and the total volume was transferred onto GFC filtered plate. The plate was washed 5 times with 200 µl of 50 mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 1 mM
- 20 ATP. To each well were added 50 µl scintillant liquid and the radioactivity of the samples was measured on Scintillation counter (Topcount, HP). The IC₅₀ values of different peptides were calculated using GraFit software.

Phosphorylation of Histone

- 25 Histone 1 phosphorylation induced by CDK2/Cyclin E and CDK1/Cyclin B was measured using similar method. The concentration of Histone 1 in the kinase reaction was 1mg/ml (unless different stated). The kinase reaction was stopped by 75 mM Phosphoric acid (100 µl per well) and the reaction mixture was transferred onto P81 plates. The plates were washed 3 times with 200 µl 75 mM orthophosphoric acid.

Protein Kinase C (PKC) α Assay

PKC α kinase activity was measured by the incorporation of radio-labeled phosphate in Histone 3. The reaction mixture (total volume 65 μ l) consist of 50 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM Calcium acetate, 3 mM DTT, 0.03 mg/ml Phosphatidylserine, 2.4 μ g/ml PMA, 0.04% NP40, 12 mM Mg/Cl, purified PKC α -100 ng, Histone 3, 0.2mg/ml, 100 μ M ATP, 0.2 μ Ci [γ - 32 P]-ATP. The reaction was carried over 15 min at 37°C in microplate shaker and was stopped by adding 10 μ l 75 mM orthophosphoric acid and placing the plate on ice. 50 μ l of the reaction mixture was transferred onto P81 filterplate and after washing off the free radioactive phosphate (3 times with 200 μ l 75 mM orthophosphoric acid per well) 50 μ l of scintillation liquid (Microscint 40) were added to each well and the radioactivity was measured on Scintillation counter (Topcount, HP).

ERK-2 (MAP Kinase) Assay

ERK-2 kinase activity was measured by the incorporation of radio-labeled phosphate into Myelin Basic Protein (MBP), catalyzed by purified mouse ERK2 (Upstate Biotechnologies). The reaction mixture (total volume 50 μ l) consisted of 20 mM MOPS, pH 7.0, 25 mM β -glycerophosphate, 5 mM EGTA, 1 mM DTT, 1 mM Na₃VO₄, 10 mM MgCl, 100 μ M ATP, 0.2 μ Ci [γ - 32 P]-ATP.

CDK2/Cyclin A

CDK2/cyclin A kinase assays were performed in 96-well plates using recombinant CDK2/cyclin A. Assay buffer consisted of 25 mM β -glycerophosphate, 20 mM MOPS, 5 mM EGTA, 1 mM DTT, 1mM NaVO₃, pH 7.4, into which was added 2 – 4 μ g of CDK2/cyclin A with substrate pRb(773-928). The reaction was initiated by addition of Mg/ATP mix (15mM MgCl₂, 100 μ M ATP with 30-50 kBq per well of [γ - 32 P]-ATP) and mixtures incubated for 10 – 30 min, as required, at 30 °C. Reactions were stopped on ice, followed by filtration through p81 filterplates (Whatman Polyfiltronics, Kent, UK). After washing 3 times with 75 mM orthophosphoric acid, plates were dried, scintillant added and incorporated radioactivity measured in a scintillation counter (TopCount , Packard Instruments, Pangbourne, Berks, UK).

Competitive Cyclin D1/Cyclin A binding assay (ELISA).

Biotinylated p21 (149-159) – DFYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 1) was immobilized on Streptavidin coated 96-well plates (PIERCE). Different amounts of a competitor peptide were mixed with Cyclin D1/Cyclin A and then loaded onto the plate with immobilized biotinylated p21 (149-159). The amount of bound Cyclin D1/Cyclin A was immunodetected and quantified by Turbo-ELISA reagent (PIERCE). The IC₅₀ values (a concentration of the competitor peptide which inhibits 50 % of Biotin-p21 (149-159) – Cyclin D1/Cyclin A binding) were calculated using GraFit software.

Cyclin A binding assay

Streptavidin-coated plates (Reacti-Bind™, Pierce) were washed three times with TBS/BSA buffer (25 mM Tris•HCl, 150 mM NaCl pH 7.5, 0.05 % Tween-20, 0.1% BSA; 200 µL) for 2 min each. A 10 mM stock solution of biotinyl-Ahx-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186) was diluted to 0.5 µM with TBS/BSA buffer. This was added to each well (100 µL). The plate was incubated for 1 h at room temperature with constant shaking. The plate was washed once quickly with TBS/BSA buffer (200 µL), followed by three more washes with TBS/BSA buffer (200 µL) for 5 min each. Serial dilutions of test peptides were prepared in a new plate (50 µL in each well). Cyclin A was diluted to 5 µg/50 µL with TBS/BSA buffer and this was then added to each well (50 µL). The solutions were mixed thoroughly with a pipette (5-6 times), before being incubated for 30 min at room temperature. This reaction mixture was then transferred to the biotinylated peptide: streptavidin-coated plate and incubated for 1 h at room temperature with constant shaking. The plate was washed once quickly with TBS/BSA buffer (200 µL), followed by three more washes with TBS/BSA buffer (200 µL) for 5 min each. The cyclin A antibody (Santa Cruz polyclonal) solution was diluted 1:200 with TBS/BSA buffer and this was then added to each well of the plate (100 µL). The plate was incubated for 1 h at room temperature with constant shaking. The plate was washed once quickly with TBS/BSA buffer (200 µL), followed by three more washes with TBS/BSA buffer (200 µL) for 5 min each. The anti-rabbit secondary antibody (goat anti-rabbit IgG peroxidase conjugate) was diluted 1:10,000 with TBS/BSA and this was then added to each well of the plate (100 µL). The plate was incubated for 1 h at room temperature with constant shaking. The plate was washed once quickly with TBS/BSA buffer (200 µL), followed by three more washes with TBS/BSA buffer (200 µL) for 5 min each. To each well

was added the TMB-ELISA reagent (Pierce 1-StepTM Turbo TMB-ELISA; 100 μ L) and the plate incubated for 1 min with constant shaking. The reaction was then quenched by the addition of 2 M aqueous H₂SO₄ (100 μ L, each well). The UV absorbance of the each solution was measured spectrophotometrically at 450 nm. IC₅₀ values were calculated from dose-response curves.

Example 4: Molecular modelling

The structure co-ordinates of the ternary complex of CDK2/cyclin A/p27^{KIP1} were obtained from the RCSB (accession code 1JSU) and used as the starting point for generating a bound complex of H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36). The peptide was modelled by replacing the residues of the corresponding p27 peptide and manipulating the torsion angles of the Leu-Ile-Phe hydrophobic motif to approximate the bound positioning of the Leu and Phe residues. This structure was then docked into the cyclin groove using the Affinity program (Molecular Simulations, San Diego, CA). This molecular docking routine, which incorporates a full molecular mechanics approach, allows for flexibility both in the ligand and in the side chains and backbone of the receptor. For these calculations the side chains and non- α carbons of the cyclin groove were allowed to sample a range of conformational space during optimisation of the peptide/protein complex. The calculation was performed using the CVFF force field, in a two-step process using an implicitly derived solvation model and geometric hydrogen bond restraints. For the initial phase of the calculation, the peptide was minimised into the groove using a simple non-bonded method where the Coulombic and Van der Waals terms are scaled to zero and 0.1, respectively. The subsequent refinement phase involved conformational sampling using molecular dynamics calculated over 5 ps in 100 fs stages, where the temperature is scaled from 500 K to 300 K. The calculation was completed by a final minimisation over 1,000 steps using the Polak-Ribiere Conjugate Gradient method.

Example 5: Structure-activity relationships of p21(145-164) peptides with respect to inhibition of cyclin E/CDK2 and cyclin D1/CDK4

Previous studies have shown that a 20-residue peptide, derived from the C-terminus of p21^{WAF1} (residues 141-160) binds to CDK4 and cyclin D1 and is able to inhibit *in vitro* kinase activity of the CDK4/cyclin D1 complex (Ball, K. L.; Lain, S.; Fåhræus, R.; Smythe, C.; Lane, D. P. *Curr. Biol.* 1996, 7, 71-80). In order to define the pharmacophore region of the p21^{WAF1} C-terminus, 12mer overlapping peptides covering the region of p21(145-164) were synthesized. The *in vitro* effect of these peptides on CDK4/cyclin D1 and CDK2/cyclin E kinase activity in terms of inhibition of phosphorylation of GST-pRb was investigated.

A shorter sequence being a 12 amino acid peptide DFYHSKRRLIFS – p21 (149-160) (SEQ ID No. 13) was found to have very similar activity as the original 20-mer peptide of Ball et al. with respect to *in vitro* inhibitory activity in *in vitro* CDK4-Cyclin D1 kinase.

A detailed SAR analysis of p21 (149-160) was done in 96-well format CDK4-Cyclin D1 kinase assay using different peptide derivatives – truncations and alanine substitutions. In order to determine the relative importance of each position of the 12 amino acid peptide which contained the binding domain, p21(149-160) derivatives were synthesized in which each residue was sequentially substituted with Ala. The effect of the peptide mutations on their kinase inhibitory activity was then tested. Ala substitution of Phe¹⁵⁰, Tyr¹⁵¹, His¹⁵², Ile¹⁵⁸, and Ser¹⁶⁰ did not change significantly the CDK2/cyclin E inhibitory activity of p21(149-160). Substitution of Ser¹⁵³ with Ala increased 100-fold the inhibitory potency of p21(149-160) towards CDK2/cyclin E. The results are shown in Table 1.

SAR of p21 (149-160) in CDK2/Cyclin E kinase assay.

P21 (141-160) peptide was shown to inhibit CDK2-Cyclin E induced phosphorylation of GST-Rb (Ball et al., 1995) at concentration 40 times its IC₅₀ of CDK4/cyclin D1. The results herein show that a truncated form– p21 (149-160) and variants thereof, retain very good potency to inhibit the CDK2-Cyclin E induced phosphorylation of GST-Rb and in many cases the peptides were shown to be preferentially inhibitory of CDK2 as opposed to CDK4. Detailed SAR of p21 (149-160) were determined in CDK2-Cyclin E *in vitro* kinase

assay. The data are shown in Table 1.

A comparison between the SAR of p21 (149-160) in CDK2-Cyclin E and CDK4-Cyclin D1 kinase assays shows a higher inhibitory activity towards CDK2-Cyclin E than to CDK4-Cyclin D1. Alanine mutation of Ser153 increases 100 fold the potency of the peptide to inhibit the CDK2-Cyclin E but has little effect on CDK4-Cyclin D1 induced phosphorylation of GST-Rb. For both inhibitory activities of p21 (149-160) the most important residues are Arg155, Leu 157 and Phe 159. The CDK4-Cyclin D1 inhibitory activity of p21 (149-160) tolerates less changes than the CDK2-Cyclin E one.

10

Using identical assays, the sequence p21(148-159) was shown to be active against both CDK2/cyclin E and CDK4/cyclin D1.

Table 1: Structure-activity relationships of p21 (145-164) peptides with respect to Inhibition of cyclin E/CDK2 and cyclin D1/CDK4

P21 ^{wt} Sequence ^a															Seq ID No.	Formula	M _r	Kinase Inhibition ^d																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
145	150	155	160	164	MS ^b		RP-HPLC ^c		Cyclin E/CDK2				Cyclin D1/CDK4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
					[M+H]	T _r (min)	Purity (%)	IC ₅₀ (μM)	% Inhibition	IC ₅₀ (μM)	% Inhibition																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
T	S	M	T	D	F	Y	H	S	K	R	R	L	I	F	S	K	R	K	P	187																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

^a All peptides were synthesised with free amino termini and as the C-terminal carboxamides

^b DE MALDI-TOF MS, positive mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration using authentic peptides in the appropriate *m/z* range

^c Vydac218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25 °C, 0–60 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃ COOH over 20 min, purity by integration at λ = 214 nm

^d Standard kinase assay procedures [ATP] = 100 μM

Example 6: Specificity of Enzyme inhibition**Effect of p21 (149-160) on CDK2-Cyclin E induced phosphorylation of Histone 1.**

p21(149-160) was tested for inhibitory activity in a CDK2/cyclin E kinase assay with histone H1 as a substrate. The peptide was completely inactive as an inhibitor of CDK2/cyclin E-induced phosphorylation of histone H1 (*Figure 1*).

One possible mechanism for inhibitory action is competition of the peptide with the substrate for binding to the kinase complex. If this is so, the peptide inhibitory activity will depend on the substrate concentration. The IC_{50} of p21(149-160) in the presence of different concentrations of histone H1 was determined and p21(149-160) did not inhibit CDK2/cyclin E-induced phosphorylation of histone H1 at any of the substrate concentrations used. The most potent inhibitor of CDK2/cyclin E phosphorylation of GST-pRb (*i.e.* p21(149-160)Ser153Ala) was also tested for its ability to inhibit histone H1 phosphorylation induced by the same kinase complex (*Figure 2*). Even this powerful inhibitor of the GST-pRb phosphorylation was completely inactive in inhibition of the phosphorylation of histone H1 induced by CDK2/cyclin E kinase complex. Full-length p21^{WAF1}, on the other hand, inhibited strongly both the CDK2/cyclin E- and CDK4/cyclin D1-induced phosphorylation of GST-pRb and histone H1. The substrate-specific effect of p21(149-160) and its derivatives strongly suggests a mechanism of competitive binding of the peptide inhibitors and pRb to CDK2/cyclin E and CDK4/cyclin D1. The fact that p21(149-160) and its derivatives did not inhibit significantly the CDK1/cyclin B-induced phosphorylation of GST-pRb (see below) excludes a possibility of direct binding of the peptide to the substrate.

Effect of p21 (149-160) and its derivatives on CDK1-Cyclin B kinase activity.

p21(149-160) and its derivatives were tested for ability to inhibit CDK1/cyclin B kinase activity in phosphorylating histone H1 or GST-pRb (*Table 2*). p21(149-160) and its Ala mutant p21(149-160) Ser153Ala did not have any significant effect on the CDK1/cyclin B-induced phosphorylation of histone H1. None of the tested peptides were able to inhibit significantly the CDK1/cyclin B-induced phosphorylation of GST-pRb and only the highest peptide concentrations used (200 μ M) had a marginal inhibitory effect on CDK1/cyclin B kinase activity. When tested in the “pull-down” assay, immobilised p21(149-160) was unable

to precipitate cyclin B either as a monomer, or as a complex with CDK1. These data coincide with the very poor inhibitory activity of the original 20mer p21(141-160) peptide (Ball, K. L.; Lain, S.; Fåhræus, R.; Smythe, C.; Lane, D. P. *Curr. Biol.* 1996, 7, 71-80) and the full-length p21^{WAF1} protein towards CDK1/cyclin B complex (Harper, J. W.; Elledge, S. J.; Keyomarsi, K.; Dynlacht, B.; Tsai, L. H.; Zhang, P.; Dobrowolski, S.; Bai, C.; Connell-Crowley, L.; Swindell, E.; *et al. Molec. Biol. Cell* 1995, 6, 387-400) and show that p21(149-160) and its derivatives retain the selectivity of the full-length protein.

Table 2 Inhibition of CDK1-Cyclin B induced phosphorylation of Histone 1 and GST-Rb by p21 derived peptides.

<u>Peptide</u>	<u>Sequence</u>	<u>Histone</u> <u>IC50 [μM]</u>	<u>GST-Rb</u> <u>IC50 [μM]</u>
P21 (149-160)	DFYHSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID No.13)	> 200	200
P21 (149-160)153A	DFYHAKRRLIFS (SEQ ID No. 19)	200	>200
P21 (149-159)	DFYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID No.1)	Not tested	>200

Effect of purified P21^{WAF1} on CDK4-Cyclin D1 and CDK2-Cyclin E kinase activity

In order to evaluate the selectivity, specificity and potency of p21 (149-160) and its derivatives we compared their effect with the one of purified p21 on kinase activity of CDK2-Cyclin E and CDK4-Cyclin D1. The IC 50 values characterizing the inhibition of CDK4-Cyclin D1 and CDK2-Cyclin E induced phosphorylation of GST-Rb and CDK2-Cyclin E induced phosphorylation of Histone1 by purified p21^{WAF1} are shown in Table 3. The IC 50 of the most active peptide – p21 (149-160) 153A for CDK2-Cyclin E induced phosphorylation of GST-Rb was 40 nM which is approximately 50 fold higher than the IC 50 value for p21^{WAF1}. Purified p21 though, inhibited strongly the CDK2-Cyclin E induced phosphorylation of GST-Rb as well as Histone 1. The peptides derived from p21^{WAF1} - p21 (149-160) and p21 (149-160)153A peptides specifically inhibit the GST-Rb phosphorylation, but do not inhibit the Histone 1 phosphorylation induced by CDK2-Cyclin E. This substrate specific effect of p21 (149-160) and its derivatives strongly suggest a mechanism of competitive binding of the peptide inhibitors and Rb to CDK2-Cyclin E or CDK4-Cyclin D1. The fact that p21 (149-160) and its derivatives did not inhibit significantly the CDK1-Cyclin

B induced phosphorylation of GST- Rb excludes a possibility for direct binding of the peptide to the substrate (see Table 2).

Table 3 Inhibition of CDK4-Cyclin D1 and CDK2-Cyclin E kinase activity by purified p21^{WAF1}

Kinase complex	Substrate	Inhibition by p21 ^{WAF1} IC ₅₀ [nM]
CDK4-Cyclin D1	GST-Rb(772-928)	6.5 ± 0.8
CDK2-Cyclin E	GST-Rb(772-928)	0.7 ± 0.2
CDK2-Cyclin E	Histone 1	1.8 ± 0.4

Example 7: P21 (149-160) and its derivatives do not inhibit PKC α and ERK2 kinase activity *in vitro*

To investigate further the specificity of p21 (149-160) and its derivatives we investigated the effect of the strongest inhibitors of CDK2-Cyclin E and CDK4-Cyclin D1 complexes on PKC α and ERK2 kinase activity (Table 4). None of the tested peptides (at concentrations up to 100 μ M) had any inhibitory effect on PKC α phosphorylation of Histone 3 or ERK2 phosphorylation of Myelin Basic Protein. These results demonstrate further the selectivity of the inhibitory effect of the peptides derived from p21 C-terminus.

Table 4: Effect of p21^{WAF1}-derived peptides on PKC α and ERK2 kinase activity (activities against CDK2/cyclin E and CDK4/cyclin D1 included for comparison)

Peptide	Sequence ^a	SEQ ID No.	IC ₅₀ (mM) CDK4-D1	IC ₅₀ (mM) CDK2-E	IC ₅₀ (mM) PKCa	IC ₅₀ (mM) ERK2
p21 (148-159)	TDFYHSKRRLIF	191	15	2.2	>100	>100
p21 (149-160)	DFYHSKRRLIFS	192	20	4.5	>100	>100
p21 (149-160)S153A	DFYHAKRRLIFS	201	10	0.04	>100	>100
p21 (149-159)	DFYHSKRRLIF	212	13	2	>100	>100
p21 (150-159)	FYHSKRRLIF	218	19	5.8	>100	>100
p21 (151-159)	YHSKRRLIF	223	16	7	>100	>100
p21 (152-159)	HSKRRLIF	228	21	3.4	>100	>100

^a All peptides were synthesized with free amino termini and the C-terminal carboxamides

Example 8: P21 (149-159) binds to the Cyclin, but does not bind to the CDK sub-unit of CDK/Cyclin complex. Binding of the peptide to the Cyclin does not disrupt the complex.

A biotinylated version of p21(149-159) was used in “pull-down” experiments with the purified CDK sub-units, CDK2, CDK4, cyclin A, cyclin D1, and with the complexes of CDK2/cyclin A or CDK4/cyclin D1 kinases, in order to determine the binding partner of the peptide. The biotinylated peptide was pre-immobilised on streptavidin–agarose beads. Figure 3 shows the profiles of the “pulled down” proteins, after SDS-PAGE , Western blotting and immunodetection.-It was found that p21(149-159) bound to cyclin A and cyclin D1, but failed to interact with CDK2 or CDK4 in the absence of their respective cyclin partners. Both CDK2 and CDK4 were “pulled down”, however, with biotinylated p21(149-159) – streptavidin-agarose beads when they were in a complex with cyclin A or cyclin D1, respectively. Similar results were obtained with cyclin E and CDK2/cyclin E complex. These results suggest that binding of biotinylated p21(149-160) to the cyclin subunit does not disrupt the CDK/cyclin complex. Such a method may be utilised either alone or together with a candidate substance to identify cyclin binding moities and/or inhibitors of cyclin-CDK interaction.

Example 9: Comparison between peptides, containing ZRXL substrate recognition motif.

Adams et al., (1996) identified a motif – ZXRL (SEQ ID No. 233) which is present in many CDK2/Cyclin A (E) substrates -E2F family transcription factors and pRb family proteins; the same motif is present in p21 (N- and C –terminus), p27 and p57 kinase inhibitors (see Fig 2 in Adams et al.). When the substrate recognition motif was mutated in p107 (Rb related protein) or E2F1 their phosphorylation by CDK2-Cyclin A was prevented (Adams et al., 1996).

Our p21 (149-160) SAR data clearly show though that two amino acids outside of ZXRL (SEQ ID No. 233) motif are very important for the kinase inhibitory activity of p21 (C-terminus) derived peptide – A153 (which increases the potency approximately 100 fold) and F159 (which is vital for the kinase inhibition). To evaluate the importance of these flanking

the ZXRL motif regions we designed peptides, hybrids between p21 (152-159) and LDL motif (derived from E2F family transcription factors) or LFG motif (derived from p21 N-terminus, p27 and p57 kinase inhibitors), between p21 (16 – 23) and LIF motif (derived from p21 C-terminus) and between p21 (152-159)A153 and LFG motif. Their ability to inhibit
 5 CDK2/Cyclin E, CDK2/Cyclin A or CDK4/Cyclin D1 phosphorylation of pRb was compared with the one of the original peptides derived from p21- N and C-terminus, p27, E2F1 and p107 (Table 5).

The main results as presented in Table 5 below, are:

1. All peptides inhibited CDK2-Cyclin and were much less potent toward CDK4/Cyclin D1 kinase activity.
2. CDK2/Cyclin A and CDK2/Cyclin E were inhibited with similar potency by the 8-mers with the exception of HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 42) and KAURRLIF (SEQ ID No. 234)
 15 which were 10 fold more potent toward CDK2/Cyclin A than to CDK2/Cyclin E kinase activity.
3. In the context of eight amino acid peptides alanine substitution of Ser153 led to significant increase of the kinase inhibitory potency of p21 (152-159) – 100, 10 and 4 fold toward CDK2/Cyclin A, CDK2/Cyclin E and CDK4/Cyclin D1 phosphorylation of pRb
 20 respectively.
4. The most potent inhibitors of pRb phosphorylation contain Ala on the second position and LIF motif; they are followed by the peptides containing Ala on the second position and LFG motif (with the exception of the p27 derived peptide which contain Gln instead of Arg on the 5th position), Ser and LFG, and Ser and LIF containing peptides. The least
 25 potent were LDL containing peptides.

These results manifest the importance of Ala and LIF motif for the kinase inhibitory potency of the peptides.

Competitive binding of peptides, containing different motifs (LIF, LFG, LDL) to Cyclin A or Cyclin D1.

The next important question was if these peptides share the same kinase inhibitory mechanism (bind to the same Cyclin docking site). To answer this question we developed a competitive binding assay where the influence of the 8-mers on Cyclin A (D1) – p21 (149-159) binding was studied (See Materials and Methods for more details).

The results from Cyclin D1 competitive binding assay are summarized on Table 6. For easy comparison, the data for CDK4/Cyclin D1 kinase inhibitory activity of the peptides are given in the same table.

Table 5: Kinase inhibitory activity of LDL, LIF and LFG containing peptides, derived from E2F, p107, p21 N- and C-terminus and p27.

Peptide	Sequence ^a	Seq ID No.	Kinase Inhibition								Competitive binding ^b	
			Cyclin A/CDK2		Cyclin E/CDK2		Cyclin D1/CDK4		Cyclin D1/CDK6		Cyclin A	Cyclin D1
			IC ₅₀ (μM)	% Inhibition	IC ₅₀ (μM)	% Inhibition	IC ₅₀ (μM)	% Inhibition	IC ₅₀ (μM)	% Inhibition	IC ₅₀ (μM)	IC ₅₀ (μM)
P21 C –terminus	HSKRRLIF	228	3.4	80	3.4	80	21	72	n/d	n/d	N/d	48
P21 C –terminus (S153A)	HAKRRLIF	36	0.021	88	0.35	81	6	82	5.8	100	0.3	13
P21 C –terminus – LFG hybrid	HSKRRLFG	235	1.4	78	1.6	82	n/a	42	n/d	n/d	4.4	>200
P21 C –terminus – LDL hybrid	HSKRRLDL	236	5.4	78	39	74	n/a	24	n/d	n/d	5.8	>200
P21 C –terminus (S153A) LFG	HAKRRLFG	237	0.67	78	0.9	82	30	70	n/d	n/d	0.35	33
E2F1	PVKRRLDL	238	1.2	80	2.1	74	99	58	n/d	n/d	1.2	>100
P27	SAURNLFG	41	6.1	80	2	82	n/a	46	n/d	n/d	3.8	>200
P107	SAKRRLFG	239	0.73	75	0.5	86	17	78	n/d	n/d	0.51	24
P21 N –terminus	KAURRLFG	240	0.54	80	0.074	86	42	66	n/d	n/d	0.75	134
P21 N – terminus – LIF hybrid	KAURRLIF	234	0.062	70	1.2	78	13	83	n/d	n/d	0.3	20

^a All peptides were synthesised with free amino termini and as the C –terminal carboxamides

^b Using the immobilised p21 (149-159) peptide biotinyl-Ahx-Asp-Phe-Tyr-His-Ser-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (Seq. I.D. No. 241)

We have demonstrated a very good agreement between the CDK4/Cyclin D1 kinase inhibition and Cyclin D1 competitive binding capabilities of the tested peptides. The highest potency to inhibit CDK4/Cyclin D1 phosphorylation of pRb and to compete with Biotinylated p21 – (149-159) for binding to Cyclin D1 has HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) peptide. These results suggest a mode of kinase inhibition via binding to the cyclin and coincide well with our previous results from ‘pull down’ experiments showing that the p21 (C-terminus) peptides bind to the Cyclins but not to the CDKs.

Thus, peptides containing the LDL motif (HSKRRLDL (SEQ ID NO. 236) and PVKRRLDL (SEQ ID NO. 237) were not able to inhibit CDK4/Cyclin D1 or to compete with Biotin-DFYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 1) for binding to Cyclin D1. However, peptides, containing LFG motif and Ala on second position were able to inhibit CDK4/Cyclin D1 and to compete with Biotin-DFYHSKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 1) for binding to Cyclin D1. The only exception of this rule is p27 derived peptide – SAURNLFG (SEQ ID NO. 41), where one of the important Arg residues is replaced with Asn. These results suggest that LFG and LIF peptides bind to the same site of Cyclin D1.

The results for Cyclin A competitive binding and CDK2/Cyclin A kinase inhibition of the peptides, containing LIF, LFG and LDL motifs are also shown in Table 5. There is a very good correlation between the CDK2/Cyclin A inhibition and Cyclin A binding capabilities of the tested peptides. The most potent inhibitor and strongest binding competitor was HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 36) peptide.

Specificity and selectivity of HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) kinase inhibitory activity.

Similarly to p21 (149-160) its derivative p21 (152-159)S153A was not able to inhibit Histone phosphorylation by CDK2/Cyclin A(E) complexes (data not shown). HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) was not effective as an inhibitor in CDK1/Cyclin B in vitro kinase assay with Histone or Rb as substrates. HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) did not inhibit PKC α induced phosphorylation of Histones.

Thus, we have defined a 8- amino acid peptide derived for p21 (C-terminus) with a single point mutation – S153A which has significantly higher kinase inhibitory activity than the original sequence. HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) inhibited most strongly CDK2/Cyclin A phosphorylation of pRb – with IC 50 of 20 nM. The inhibitory activity of the peptide correlates with its ability to bind the cyclin sub-unit. HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) is very selective and specific kinase inhibitor – it inhibits specifically only the pRb phosphorylation activity of G1 CDK/Cyclins and does not inhibit the mitotic CDK/Cyclins – CDK1/Cyclin B (or A), or PKC α . HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) has much higher specificity and selectivity than the full length p21 protein, which inhibits the Histone phosphorylation of CDK2/Cyclin kinases complexes and has some activity toward CDK1/Cyclin B.

Example 10: Competitive cyclin A binding of p21- and pRb(866-880)/pRb(870-877) peptides

It has been shown (Adams, P. D.; Li, X.; Sellers, W. R.; Baker, K. B.; Leng, X.; Harper, J. W.; Taya, Y.; Kaelin, W. G. J. *Molec. Cell. Biol.* 1999, 19, 1068-1080) that pRb contains a cyclin-binding motif in its C-terminus and that this motif is required for the protein's phosphorylation. To test if the mechanism of kinase inhibition of the p21(152-159)Ser153Ala peptide was indeed *via* competition with pRb for binding to the cyclin subunit, two synthetic pRb-derived peptides – pRb(866-880) and pRb(870-877), as well as the recombinant GST-pRb(772-928) used in the kinase assays (all containing the cyclin-binding motif) were compared with p21-derived peptides for binding to cyclin A. Table 6 shows that all three pRb-derived peptides were able to compete with the p21-derived peptides for binding to cyclin A, and *vice versa*. Interestingly, the longer synthetic peptide pRb(866-880) was less effective than its truncated version pRb(870-877). Probably the conformation of the latter peptide is more favourable for cyclin binding. This peptide contains a C-terminal Phe, which case was found considerably to enhance the kinase inhibitory and cyclin-binding activity in the case of the p21-derived peptides.

Table 6: Competitive cyclin A binding of p21- and pRb(866-880)/pRb(870-877) peptides

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS *		RP-HPLC ^a		Competitive Cyclin A Binding IC ₅₀ (µM)	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	immobilised pRb peptide ^c	immobilised P21 peptide ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36						0.2	0.02
H-Asp Phe Tyr His Ala Lys Arg Arg Leu Ile Phe NH ₂	242	C ₇₀ H ₁₁₀ N ₂₂ O ₁₄	1464.7	1466.0	15.8 ^f	>95	0.1	n/d
H-Ser-Asn-Pro-Pro-Lys-Pro-Leu-Lys-Lys-Leu-Arg-Phe-Asp-Ile-Glu- NH ₂	243	C ₆₂ H ₁₁₃ N ₂₃ O ₂₁	1781.1	1780.0	18.1 ^g	>95	35	48
H- Lys-Pro-Leu-Lys-Lys-Leu-Arg-Phe- NH ₂	244	C ₅₀ H ₈₀ N ₁₃ O ₈	1028.3	1026.0	17.00 ^h	>95	0.6	24
GST-pRb(772-298) ⁱ							n/d	9

* DE MALDI-TOF MS, ⁺ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^a Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C, λ=214 nm; ^b 0-40%, ^c 15-25%, ^d 10.5-20.5%, MeCN in 0.1% aq CF₃COOH over 20 min

^e Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 245)

^f Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl

^g Recombinant protein

Example 11: Competitive binding of p21^{WAF1} and H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36) to cyclin A in the presence and absence of CDK2

5 p21^{WAF1} contains two cyclin-binding sites, one each in its *N*- and *C*-terminus [(p21(19-23) and p21(154-159)], as well as a CDK2-binding site [p21(46-65)]. The cyclin A-binding affinities of full-length p21^{WAF1} and the peptide containing only the *C*-terminal cyclin-binding motif were compared in the presence and absence of CDK2. This showed (Table 7) that recombinant p21^{WAF1} had *ca.* 27-fold lower affinity than H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 36) for cyclin A alone. When cyclin A was pre-complexed with CDK2, on the other hand, the apparent binding affinity of p21^{WAF1} increased and was comparable to that of the octapeptide. The increased ability of p21^{WAF1} to compete with the octapeptide for binding to CDK2-complexed cyclin A is most probably due to the contribution of the CDK-binding motif present in the former. On the other hand, the presence of CDK2 slightly decreased the apparent binding affinity of H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 36) for cyclin A, which could be due to some conformational changes of the substrate recognition site on the cyclin sub-unit upon binding of CDK2.

20 **Table 7: Competitive binding of p21^{WAF1} and H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ to cyclin A in the presence and absence of CDK2**

Protein	Test Ligand in Solution	SEQ ID No.	Competitive binding IC ₅₀ (nM) ^a
Cyclin A	H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	36	14
Cyclin A	human recombinant p21 ^{WAF1}		289
Cyclin A/CDK2 complex	H-His Ala Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe- NH ₂	36	28
Cyclin A/ CDK2 complex	human recombinant p21 ^{WAF1}		11

^a Competitive binding of cyclin A or cyclin A/ CDK2 complex using immobilized peptide biotinyl-Ahx-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile -Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

Examples 12-22: Structure-activity relationships of the p21(152-159)Ser153Ala peptide (H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂) (SEQ ID NO. 36)

For the purposes of the following examples, the reference peptide of the invention has been taken as HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) i.e. a preferred peptide of the invention in accordance with the third aspect. As such, the relative activity is expressed against this peptide and all relative activities approaching (over about 0.7) or greater than unity indicate peptides that may be classified as preferred. The comments provided in these Examples are made with this comparator in mind. It should however be borne in mind that even a peptide having a relative activity of <0.1, remains within the scope of the present invention by virtue of still being active in the context of the invention, such variants are variants upon the first or second embodiments as described above.

Example 12: Sensitivity to chiral changes

Each residue in turn was substituted by its chiral antipode and the resulting peptide analogues were tested for both CDK2/cyclin A kinase inhibition and competitive cyclin A binding in the presence of immobilised p21(152-159)Ser153Ala peptide. It was found that inversion of configuration at the C^α atoms was only tolerated (in terms of retention of biological activity) at the peptide's termini. Thus His¹⁵² could be present as either the L- or D-amino acid without loss of potency. Some potency was lost for the corresponding change at position Ala¹⁵³. Lys¹⁵⁴-Ile¹⁵⁸ could not be substituted by the corresponding D-amino acids without near-complete loss of activity. Some activity was retained when Phe¹⁵⁹ was inverted. These results confirm the highly selective and specific binding mode of the lead peptide. The effects seen for the terminal residues probably reflect the fact that these residues are conformationally more flexible in solution than sequence-internal groups and can be brought into a productive binding mode upon binding.

Example 12: D-Amino acid substitutions based on p21(152-159)Ser153Ala

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg- Arg -Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₂₁ O ₈	1039.3				1	1
H- <i>his</i> -Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	183	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₂₁ O ₈	1039.3	1039.1	15.4	96	1.7	0.9
H-His- <i>ala</i> -Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	246	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₂₁ O ₈	1039.3	1042.5	15.3	98	0.3	0.6
H-His-Ala- <i>lys</i> -Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	247	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₂₁ O ₈	1039.3	1042.9	15.6	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His- Ala-Lys- <i>arg</i> -Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	248	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₂₁ O ₈	1039.3	1041.6	15.2	99	<0.1	<0.1
H-His- Ala-Lys-Arg- <i>arg</i> -Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	249	C ₅₀ H ₁₀₀ N ₂₃ O ₁₄	1039.3	1041.1	15.2	99	<0.1	<0.1
H-His - Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg- <i>leu</i> -Ile Phe- NH ₂	82	C ₆₂ H ₁₃₇ N ₂₅ O ₂₁	1039.3	1041.0	17.6	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His - Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>ile</i> Phe- NH ₂	250	C ₅₀ H ₈₀ N ₁₅ O ₈	1039.3	1040.5	18.1	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His - Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile <i>phe</i> - NH ₂	251	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₂₁ O ₈	1039.3	1039.7	17.1	100	0.1	0.2

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α-cayno-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ=214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

Residue Substitutions**Example 13: His¹⁵²**

This residue is comparatively insensitive to substitution. With the exception of Pya, all residue substitutions were either tolerated or even lead to enhanced binding and/or kinase inhibition potency. Furthermore, this residue can be truncated without significant loss in biological activity.

Example 13: Substitutions of His¹⁵² residue in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg- Arg -Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36						1	1
H- <i>Ala</i> - Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	47	C ₄₅ H ₈₀ N ₁₆ O ₈	973.2	975.4	15.4	98	1.8	2.5
H-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	48	C ₄₂ H ₇₉ N ₁₅ O ₇	902.1	901.0	15.5	100	1	0.3
H- <i>Pya</i> -Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	49	C ₄₂ H ₈₀ N ₁₅ O ₇	1049.3	1050.6	15.4	98	<0.1	0.2
H- <i>Thi</i> -Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	50	C ₄₉ H ₈₂ N ₁₆ O ₈ S	1055.3	1055.5	16.3	100	2	0.2
H- <i>Hse</i> - Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	51	C ₄₆ H ₈₂ N ₁₆ O ₉	1003.3	1002.9	15.7	82	2	2
H- <i>Phe</i> - Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	52	C ₅₁ H ₈₄ N ₁₆ O ₈	1049.3	1052.3	16.3	100	3	1
H- <i>Dab</i> - Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	53	C ₄₆ H ₈₃ N ₁₇ O ₈	1002.3	1004.7	15.5	100	5	0.4

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α-cayno-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ=214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

Example 14: Ala¹⁵³

This is the residue position where replacement of the native Ser with Ala resulted in a dramatic potency increase. Further potency enhancements are observed when short, straight-chain (Abu) or β -branched (Val, Bug) residues are introduced. Side chains containing more than three saturated carbon atoms in a straight chain are poorly tolerated.

Example 14: Substitutions of Ala¹⁵³ residue in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg- Ala -Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36						1	1
H-His-Gly-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	54	C ₆₇ H ₈₆ N ₁₂ O ₈	1025.3	1026.8	15.2	98	0.1	0.1
H- His - <i>Abu</i> -Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	55	C ₆₈ H ₈₈ N ₁₂ O ₈	1053.3	1055.2	15.8	100	5	1.3
H- His - <i>Nva</i> -Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	56	C ₆₇ H ₈₆ N ₁₂ O ₈	1067.3	1069.1	16.0	100	<0.1	<0.1
H- His - <i>Bug</i> -Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	57	C ₆₁ H ₈₀ N ₁₂ O ₈	1081.4	1082.7	15.9	100	0.2	1.2
H- His - <i>Val</i> -Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	58	C ₆₉ H ₈₈ N ₁₂ O ₈	1067.3	1068.5	15.9	100	2	1.7
H- His - <i>Ile</i> -Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	59	C ₆₁ H ₈₀ N ₁₂ O ₈	1081.4	1081.9	16.1	100	0.5	0.2
H- His - <i>Phg</i> -Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	60	C ₆₃ H ₈₄ N ₁₂ O ₈	1101.4	1101.8	15.8, 16.1 ^e	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His - <i>Phe</i> -Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	61	C ₆₈ H ₈₈ N ₁₂ O ₈	1115.4	1115.8	16.5	100	0.5	0.2

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α -cayno-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matric, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ =214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μ M

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

^e Mixture of diastereomers (racemic Fmoc-Phg-Oh used)

Example 15: Lys¹⁵⁴

Various non-isosteric replacements are tolerated to some extent. A significant potency increase is observed when the conservative Lys-to-Arg replacement is made.

Example 15: Substitutions of Lys¹⁵⁴ residue in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36	C ₄₈ H ₇₂ N ₁₄ O ₈					1	1
H-His-Ala-Ala-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	62	C ₄₈ H ₇₂ N ₁₄ O ₈	982.2	983.6	15.6	99	<0.1	0.5
H- His -Ala -Nle -Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	63	C ₄₈ H ₇₁ N ₁₄ O ₈	1024.3	1022.9	16.8	97	0.3	0.2
H- His -Ala -Abu -Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	64	C ₄₈ H ₇₇ N ₁₄ O ₈	996.2	997.4	16.1	100	0.8	0.2
H- His - Ala-Leu-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	65	C ₄₈ H ₇₁ N ₁₄ O ₈	1024.3	1025.5	16.8	97	0.1	1.4
H- His-Ala -Arg-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	66	C ₄₈ H ₇₂ N ₂₀ O ₈	1067.3	1067.9	15.5	94	5.7	1.5

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ=214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

Example 16: Arg¹⁵⁵

Only the conservative replacements with Cit and Lys are tolerated to some extent.

Example 16: Substitutions of Arg¹⁵⁵ residue in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36	C ₄₈ H ₇₂ N ₁₄ O ₈					1	1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Ala -Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	67	C ₄₈ H ₇₂ N ₁₅ O ₈	954.2	954.9	16.0	95	<0.1	<0.1
H- His -Ala -Lys-Cit-Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	68	C ₄₈ H ₇₁ N ₁₇ O ₈	1040.3	1053.5	12.5	94	0.2	0.2
H- His Ala -Lys-Hse -Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	69	C ₄₈ H ₇₇ N ₁₅ O ₈	984.2	985.9	15.8	100	<0.1	<0.1
H- His - Ala -Lys-Nle -Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	70	C ₄₈ H ₇₁ N ₁₅ O ₈	996.3	998.4	18.1	86	<0.1	<0.1
H- His- Ala -Lys-Gln -Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	71	C ₄₇ H ₇₃ N ₁₆ O ₈	1011.2	1012.9	15.6	98	<0.1	<0.1
H- His - Ala -Lys-Lys -Arg-Leu-Ile Phe- NH ₂	72	C ₄₈ H ₇₂ N ₁₆ O ₈	1011.3	1011.8	15.3	100	0.8	0.1

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ=214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

Example 17: Arg¹⁵⁶

This residue was probed with replacements constraining the backbone dihedral angles in different ways (Ala, Pro, Aib, Sar), none of which were tolerated. Partially tolerated replacements with Cit or Ser indicate involvement in H-bonding.

Example 17: Substitutions of Arg¹⁵⁶ residue in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₁ O ₈					1	1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Ala-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	74	C ₆₃ H ₇₉ N ₁₁ O ₈	954.2	954.9	16.1	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Asn-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	75	C ₆₆ H ₈₀ N ₁₀ O ₉	997.2	997.5	15.5	99	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Pro-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	76	C ₆₃ H ₇₇ N ₁₁ O ₈	980.2	980.1	16.3	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Ser-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	77	C ₆₃ H ₇₉ N ₁₁ O ₉	970.2	970.2	16.1	100	0.7	0.2
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Aib-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	78	C ₆₂ H ₇₇ N ₁₁ O ₈	968.2	968.1	16.7	73	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Sar-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	79	C ₆₃ H ₇₉ N ₁₁ O ₈	954.2	955.4	16.5	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Cit-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	80	C ₆₄ H ₈₁ N ₁₁ O ₈	1040.3	1041.42	15.67	100	0.3	n/d

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ=214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

Example 18: Leu¹⁵⁷

This residue is very sensitive to replacement, even with nearly isosteric groups. Only the very conservative Leu-to-Ile replacement was tolerated somewhat.

5

Example 18: Substitutions of Leu¹⁵⁷ residue in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₃ O ₈					1	1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Ala-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	81	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₃ O ₈	997.2	996.9	13.9	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Ile-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	82	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₃ O ₈	1039.3	1041.0	15.1	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Ile-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	83	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₃ O ₈	1039.3	1041.1	14.4	100	1.5	0.2
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Val-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	84	C ₆₇ H ₈₆ N ₁₃ O ₈	1025.3	1026.2	15.8	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Nle-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	85	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₃ O ₈	1039.3	1040.2	15.8	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Nva-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	86	C ₆₇ H ₈₆ N ₁₃ O ₈	1025.3	1025.0	14.9	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Cha-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	87	C ₆₅ H ₈₄ N ₁₃ O ₈	1079.4	1079.2	17.5	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Phe-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	88	C ₆₅ H ₈₄ N ₁₃ O ₈	1073.3	1072.7	16.4	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-INap-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	89	C ₆₂ H ₈₂ N ₁₃ O ₈	1123.4	1122.5	17.9	100	<0.1	<0.1

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ=214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

10

Example 19: Ile¹⁵⁸

All substitutions with aliphatic and aromatic residues were tolerated to some extent.

However, excision of the Ile residue abolished activity. These results indicate that this residue is not crucial for activity but may be important as a spacer group between the flanking Leu and Phe groups.

Example 19: Substitutions of Ile¹⁵⁸ residue in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₄ O ₈					1	1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ala-Phe-NH ₂	90	C ₆₃ H ₇₉ N ₁₃ O ₈	997.2	996.5	13.8	100	0.3	0.8
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Leu-Phe-NH ₂	91	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₄ O ₈	1039.3	1038.4	16.1	100	1.2	0.6
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Val-Phe-NH ₂	92	C ₆₇ H ₈₉ N ₁₄ O ₈	1025.3	1024.7	14.9	100	0.8	1.5
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Nle-Phe-NH ₂	93	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₄ O ₈	1039.3	1040.3	16.3	100	0.4	0.3
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Nva-Phe-NH ₂	94	C ₆₇ H ₈₉ N ₁₄ O ₈	1025.3	1025.7	15.2	100	0.2	0.6
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Cha-Phe-NH ₂	95	C ₆₁ H ₈₀ N ₁₃ O ₈	1079.4	1080.2	18.4	100	0.3	0.5
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe-Phe-NH ₂	96	C ₆₁ H ₈₀ N ₁₃ O ₈	1073.3	1073.9	16.3	100	0.4	0.4
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-I-Nap-Phe-NH ₂	97	C ₆₃ H ₈₂ N ₁₃ O ₈	1123.4	1122.9	18.2	100	0.5	0.5
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe-NH ₂	98	C ₆₂ H ₇₇ N ₁₃ O ₇	926.1	924.8	13.8	100	<0.1	<0.1

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ=214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

Example 20: Phe¹⁵⁹

Only certain replacements with aromatic residues were tolerated. Notably pFPhe substitution
 5 resulted in an analogue with enhanced cyclin A-binding affinity.

Example 20: Substitutions of Phe¹⁵⁹ residue in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₄ O ₈					1	1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Leu-NH ₂	99	C ₆₃ H ₈₁ N ₁₄ O ₈	1005.3	1005.7	14.2	97	0.3	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Cha-NH ₂	100	C ₆₄ H ₈₃ N ₁₄ O ₈	1045.3	1045.5	16.9	100	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Hof-NH ₂	101	C ₆₄ H ₈₃ N ₁₄ O ₈	1053.3	1052.8	15.8	96	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Tyr-NH ₂	102	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₄ O ₉	1055.3	1054.6	13.3	100	0.3	0.2
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	103	C ₆₄ H ₈₁ N ₁₄ O ₈	1057.3	1055.8	16.0	100	1	5
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-mFPhe-NH ₂	104	C ₆₄ H ₈₁ N ₁₄ O ₈	1057.3	1055.5	16.2	100	0.8	0.8
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Trp-NH ₂	105	C ₆₉ H ₈₃ N ₁₅ O ₈	1078.3	1076.1	15.6	98	0.3	0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-INap-NH ₂	106	C ₆₂ H ₈₁ N ₁₄ O ₈	1089.3	1090.7	17.8	100	0.2	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-2Nap-NH ₂	107	C ₆₂ H ₈₁ N ₁₄ O ₈	1083.3	1090.6	18.0	100	1.2	0.7
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Lys-NH ₂	108	C ₆₃ H ₈₃ N ₁₅ O ₈	1020.3	1021.5	11.6	66	<0.1	<0.1
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Tic-NH ₂	109	C ₆₄ H ₈₂ N ₁₄ O ₈	1051.3	1052.3	15.6	91	0.3	<0.1

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ=214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala Lys Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe -NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

Example 21: Substitutions of Phe¹⁵⁹ residue in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala with conformationally defined residues

Fmoc-DL-threo-Pse-OH

To a solution of H-DL-threo-Pse-OH (1 g, 5.5 mmol) in 5 % aq Na₂CO₃ (13 mL, 6 mmol),
 20 was added a solution of Fmoc-ONSu (1.7 g, 5 mmol) in THF (13 mL) over a period of 30 min. The mixture was stirred vigorously for 5 h. The solvent was evaporated to dryness *in vacuo*. The residual white solid was dissolved in H₂O (150 mL) and was washed with Et₂O (2 × 100 mL). The aqueous phase was acidified to pH 2 with 0.2 M aq HCl and a precipitate was obtained, which was extracted into EtOAc (2 × 100 mL). The combined extracts were washed
 25 with aq KHSO₄ and brine, dried (MgSO₄) and concentrated *in vacuo* to afford a crude product

(1.32 g, 65 %). This was dissolved in the minimum volume of EtOAc and dripped into vigorously stirred hexane to afford, after filtration and drying, the title compound (1.27 g, 63 %). M.p. 107 – 108 °C. TLC (EtOAc/AcOH, 99:1): R_f = 0.27. RP-HPLC (Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 50 – 100 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃COOH over 20 min): t_R = 7.2 min. ¹H-NMR (CDCl₃, 250 MHz), δ : 7.75 (2H, d, J = 7.6 Hz, Fmoc aromatic H), 7.42-7.49 (2h, M, Fmoc aromatic H), 7.27-7.39 (9H, m, aromatic H), 5.67 (1H, d, J = 9.0 Hz, NH), 5.45 (1H, d, J = 2.4 Hz, C ^{β} H), 4.68 (1H, dd, J = 2.5, 8.8 Hz, C ^{α} H), 4.27 (2H, m, Fmoc CH₂), 4.14 (1H, t, J = 7.1 Hz, Fmoc CH); ¹³C-NMR (CDCl₃:*d*₆-DMSO, 62.9 MHz) δ : 172.28 (carbonyl C, acid), 155.98 (carbonyl C, urethane), 143.60, 143.54, 140.80 (quaternary C). 127.81, 127.28, 127.16, 126.71, 125.73, 124.99, 124.88, 119.53, 72.68 (CH), 66.45 (CH₂), 59.62, 46.69 (CH). HR-MS (FAB) calc. For C₂₄H₂₂NO₅ (MH⁺): 404.149798, found 404.148369.

Ac-DL-*threo*-Pse-OH

To a cold solution (5 °C) of H-DL-*threo*-Pse-OH (1 g, 5.5 mmol) and NaHCO₃ (1.85 g, 22.1 mmol) in H₂O (30 mL) was added Ac₂O (1.6 mL, 16.6 mmol) dropwise over a period of 15 min. The mixture was stirred vigorously at room temperature overnight. It was extracted with EtOAc (100 mL). The aqueous phase was acidified to pH 2 with aq KHSO₄ and the product was extracted into EtOAc (3 × 100 mL), and NaCl was added to aid the process. The organic extracts were combined and washed with aq KHSO₄, brine, dried (MgSO₄) and concentrated *in vacuo* to afford the title compound as a white solid (0.9 g, 73 %). M.p. 142-143 °C; ES-MS⁺ m/z 224.2 (MH⁺), calc. 224.2; TLC (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂/AcOH, 20:79:1): R_f = 0.41; RP-HPLC (Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 20 – 60 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃COOH over 25 min): t_R = 3.6 min. ¹H-NMR (*d*₆-DMSO, 250 MHz) δ : 12.49-12.60 (1H, br. S, CO₂H), 7.99 (1H, d, J = 9.1 Hz, NH), 7.07-7.39 (5H, m, ArH), 5.76-5.90 (1H, br. S, OH), 5.14 (1H, d, J = 2.9 Hz, C ^{β} H), 4.48 (1H, dd, J = 3.0, 9.1 Hz, C ^{α} H), 1.75 (3H, s, CH₃).

H-DL-*threo*-Pse-OMe.HCl

A stream of HCl gas was passed through a stirred suspension of H-DL-*threo*-Pse-OH (1 g, 5.5 mmol) in MeOH (30 mL) at 0 °C. After *ca.* 30 min, dissolution was complete. Gas addition was continued for 2 h. The mixture was allowed to reach room temperature, sealed, and left to stand overnight. Solvent was removed *in vacuo* to afford the title compound as an off-white solid (1.07 g, 83 %). M.p. 154-156 °C (dec.); ES-MS⁺ m/z 195.9 (MH⁺), calc. 196.2;

RP-HPLC (Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 20 – 60 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃COOH over 25 min): t_R = 3.2 min; ¹H-NMR (*d*₆-DMSO, 250 MHz) δ : 8.54, (3H, br. S, NH₃⁺), 7.29-7.40 (5H, m, ArH), 5.03 (1H, d, J = 5.6 Hz, C ^{β} H), 4.16 (1H, m, C ^{α} H), 3.61 (3H, s, CH₃).

5

Ac-DL-*threo*-Pse-OMe

To a vigorously stirred solution of H-DL-*threo*-Pse-OMe.HCl (0.5 g, 2.15 mmol) and NaOAc.(H₂O)₃ (1.17 g, 8.6 mmol) in H₂O (10 mL) at 5 °C was added Ac₂O (0.6 mL, 6.45 mmol) dropwise over 15 min. A white precipitate was formed within 10 min, and stirring was continued for 16 h at room temperature. The mixture was extracted with EtOAc (2 × 100 mL), and the organic phase was separated and washed with aq NaHCO₃ (2 × 50 mL) and brine (100 mL). The organic phase was dried (MgSO₄), and evaporated to dryness *in vacuo* to afford the title compound as a white solid (0.36 g, 71 %). M.p. 176-179 °C; ES-MS⁺ m/z 238.1 (MH⁺), calcd. 238.2; TLC (MeOH/CH₂Cl₂, 1:5): R_f = 0.69; RP-HPLC (Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 20 – 50 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃COOH over 25 min): t_R = 5.2 min. ¹H-NMR (*d*₆-DMSO, 250 MHz) δ : 8.20 (1H, d, J = 8.8 Hz, NH), 7.20-7.39 (5H, m, ArH), 5.88 (1H, d, J = 4.6 Hz, OH), 5.09 (1H, m, C ^{β} H), 4.54 (1H, dd, J = 3, 7.8 Hz, C ^{α} H), 3.61 (3H, s, CO₂CH₃), 1.76 (3H, s, NHCOCH₃).

10

15

Ac-L-*threo*-Pse-OH

To a suspension of Ac-DL-*threo*-Pse-OMe (100 mg, 0.42 mmol) in 0.05 M aq potassium phosphate buffer (14 mL) was added α -chymotrypsin (10 mg, 400 units). The pH was maintained at its initial value (pH 7 – 8) by the manual addition of 0.5 M phosphate buffer. The mixture was stirred vigorously overnight. It was extracted with EtOAc (3 × 50 mL) to remove Ac-D-*threo*-Pse-OMe. The aqueous phase was separated, acidified to pH 2 with 2 M aq HCl and extracted into EtOAc (3 × 100 mL). The organic extract was washed with brine, dried (MgSO₄), and evaporated to dryness *in vacuo* to afford a colourless oil (25 mg, 53 %). The title compound was obtained as a white solid after lyophilisation from H₂O. M.p. 160-163; [α]_D²⁶ +25.1° (c = 1.0, AcOH); ES-MS⁺ m/z 224.1 (MH⁺), calcd. 224.2; RP-HPLC (Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 20 – 60 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃COOH over 25 min): t_R = 3.6 min; ¹H-NMR (*d*₆-DMSO, 250 MHz) δ : 7.99 (1H, D, J = 9.1 Hz, NH), 7.18-7.39 (5H, m, ArH), 5.14 (1H, d, J = 3.0 Hz, C ^{β} H), 4.48 (1H, dd, J = 3.0, 9.1 Hz, C ^{α} H), 1.74 (3H, s, CH₃).

25

30

Ac-D-threo-Pse-OMe

From the above reaction, the initial EtOAc extract (150 mL) was washed with aq NaHCO₃ (2 × 50 mL) and brine (2 × 50 mL), dried and evaporated to dryness *in vacuo* to afford the title
 5 compound as a white solid (48 mg, 96 %). RP-HPLC (Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 20 – 60 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃COOH over 25 min): *t*_R = 5.2 min).

Fmoc-L-threo-Pse-OH

A solution of Ac-L-threo-Pse-OH (40 mg, 0.18 mmol) in 6 M aqueous HCl (5 mL) was
 10 refluxed at 100 °C for 5 h. The solution was allowed to attain room temperature and the solvent was removed *in vacuo*. The residue was then dissolved in H₂O and lyophilised to afford H-L-threo-Pse-OH.HCl as a white foam. To this was added a solution of 5 % aq Na₂CO₃ (0.5 mL, 0.22 mmol). Effervescence occurred, and the solution was adjusted to pH 9 using a further equivalent of 5 % aq Na₂CO₃ (0.5 mL). A solution of Fmoc-ONSu (60 mg,
 15 0.18 mmol) in THF (1 mL) was then added over a period of 10 min. The mixture was stirred vigorously at room temperature for a further 5 h. The solvent was evaporated *in vacuo*, and the resulting white solid was dissolved in H₂O (100 mL) and washed with diethyl ether (2 × 50 mL). The aqueous extract was acidified to pH 2 with 2 M aq HCl and a precipitate was obtained, which was extracted into EtOAc (3 × 60 mL). The organic extract was washed with
 20 aq KHSO₄ (100 mL) and brine (100 mL), dried (MgSO₄) and concentrated *in vacuo* to afford a crude product as a yellow oil (84 mg, quantitative). This was dissolved in the minimum volume of EtOAc and dripped into vigorously stirred hexane (120 mL) to afford, after filtration and drying, the title compound (47 mg, 65 %) as a white crystalline solid. M.p. 127-129 °C; [α]_D²² +27.9° (*c* = 1.0, MeOH); ES-MS⁺ *m/z* 404.3 (MH⁺), calcd. 404.4; TLC (EtOAc/AcOH, 99:1); *R*_f = 0.27; RP-HPLC (Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 50 – 100 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃COOH over 20 min): *t*_R 7.2 min; ¹H-NMR (*d*₆-DMSO, 250 MHz) δ: 7.88 (2H, d, *J* = 7.5 Hz, Fmoc ArH), 7.67 (1H, d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, Fmoc ArH), 7.63 (1H, d, *J* = 7.5 Hz, Fmoc ArH), 7.31-7.43 (9H, m, ArH), 5.80 (1H, br. s, OH), 5.16 (1H, d, *J* 3.3 Hz, C^βH), 4.29 (1H, dd, *J* 3.3, 9.4 Hz, C^αH), 4.01-4.16 (3H, m, Fmoc CH, CH₂). HR-MS (FAB) calcd. for
 25 C₂₄H₂₂NO₅ (MH⁺): 404.149798, found: 404.149850.
 30

Fmoc-D-threo-Pse-OH

A solution of Ac-D-*threo*-Pse-OMe (150 mg, 0.63 mmol) in 6 M aq HCl (10 mL) was refluxed at 100 °C for 5 h. The solution was allowed to attain room temperature and the solvent removed *in vacuo*. The residual material was dissolved in H₂O and lyophilised to afford H-D-*threo*-Pse-OH.HCl as a pale yellow solid, which was immediately carried forward to the next step. In a similar manner to that described for the preparation of Fmoc-L-*threo*-Pse-OH, the crude title product was obtained as a yellow oil (229 mg, 90 %). The crude product was dissolved in the minimum volume of EtOAc and dripped into vigorously stirred hexane (120 mL) to afford the title compound (174 mg, 68 % overall) as an off-white crystalline solid. M.p.: 127-129 °C; $[\alpha]_D^{22}$ -29.0° (*c* = 1.0, methanol); APcI-MS⁺ *m/z* 404.0 (MH⁺), calcd. 404.4; TLC (EtOAc/AcOH, 99:1); *R_f* = 0.27; RP-HPLC (Vydac218TP54, 1 ml/min, 50 – 100 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃COOH over 20 min): *t_R* = 7.2 min; ¹H-NMR (*d*₆-DMSO, 250 MHz) δ : 7.88 (2H, d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, Fmoc Ar*H*), 7.68 (1H, d, *J* = 7.2 Hz, Fmoc Ar*H*), 7.63 (1H, d, *J* = 7.5 Hz, Fmoc Ar*H*), 7.22-7.41 (9H, m, Ar*H*), 5.17 (1H, d, *J* = 3.2 Hz, C ^{β} *H*), 4.30 (1H, dd, *J* = 3.3, 9.5 Hz, C ^{α} *H*), 4.01-4.15 (3H, m, Fmoc CH, CH₂). HR-MS (FAB) calcd. for C₂₄H₂₂NO₅ (MH⁺): 404.149798, found: 404.149722.

Addition of Fmoc-protected amino acids to 5-[4-(4 tolyl(chloro)methyl)phenoxy] pentanoyl amino-methylated polystyrene

5-[4-(4-Tolyl(chloro)methyl)phenoxy]pentanoyl aminomethylated polystyrene (0.064 mmol, theoretical loading 0.64 mmol g⁻¹; Atkinson, G. E.; Fischer, P. M.; Chan, W. C. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000**, *65*, 5048-5056) and Fmoc-protected amino acid (0.192 mmol) were suspended in CH₂Cl₂ (2 mL). Following the addition of Pr₂ⁱNEt (0.128 mmol), the resultant mixture was stirred gently at room temperature for 24 h. The resin was filtered, washed successively with DMF, CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH, and dried *in vacuo*.

Addition of Fmoc-amino alcohols to 5-[4-(4-tolyl(chloro)methyl)-phenoxy] pentanoyl aminomethylated polystyrene

To a mixture of 5-[4-(4-tolyl(chloro)methyl)phenoxy]pentanoyl aminomethylated polystyrene (0.06 mmol, theoretical loading 0.64 mmol g⁻¹;) and Fmoc-amino alcohol (0.19 mmol) in ClCH₂CH₂Cl (3 mL) and THF (1 mL) was added Pr₂ⁱNEt (0.10 mmol). The suspension was

then gently agitated at room temperature for 48-72 h. The resin was filtered, washed successively with DMF, CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH, and dried *in vacuo*.

Synthesis of peptides

5 Amino acyl or peptidyl resin (0.026 mmol) was placed in a reaction column, swollen in DMF for 18 h, and Fmoc-deprotected using 20 % piperidine in DMF. The resin was then washed with DMF (10 min, 2.5 mL/min), and the sequence Boc-His(Trt)-Ala/Ser(Bu^t)-Lys(Boc)-Arg(Pbf)-Arg(Pbf)-Leu-Ile (SEQ ID NO. 252) was assembled using an automated
10 PepSynthesizer 9050 (MilliGen). Sequential acylation reactions were carried out at ambient temperature for 2 h using appropriate Fmoc-protected amino acids [Fmoc-Ile-OH, 141 mg; Fmoc-Leu-OH, 141 mg; Fmoc-Arg(Pbf)-OH, 260 mg; Fmoc-Lys(Boc)-OH, 187 mg; Fmoc-Ala-OH, 125 mg; Fmoc-Ser(*t*-Bu)-OH, 153 mg, Fmoc-His(Trt)-OH, 248 mg; 0.40 mmol] and carboxyl-activated using TBTU (128 mg, 0.40 mmol), HOBt (31 mg, 0.20 mmol) and Pr₂ⁱNEt (1.31 mL, 10 % in DMF). Repetitive Fmoc-deprotection was achieved using 20 % piperidine
15 in DMF (6 min, 2.5 mL/min). After the final Fmoc-deprotection, the terminal amine group was Boc-protected with di-*tert*-butyl dicarbonate (87 mg, 0.40 mmol). The assembled *N*-Boc-protected peptidyl-resin was filtered, washed successively with DMF, CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH, and dried *in vacuo*. The resin product was suspended in a mixture of Pr₃ⁱSiH (0.1 mL) and H₂O (0.4 mL), followed by the addition of CF₃COOH (4.5 mL). The reaction mixture was
20 gently stirred at room temperature for 2 h. The suspension was filtered, washed with CF₃COOH (5 mL) and the filtrate evaporated to dryness *in vacuo*. The residual material was triturated with Et₂O (15 mL) to yield a white solid. The desired synthetic peptide was lyophilised from H₂O overnight, and purified by preparative RP-HPLC.

25 Dehydration reaction of peptides

The *N*-Boc-protected peptidyl-resin containing a *C*-terminal Pse residue (0.02 mmol) was swelled in CH₂Cl₂ (0.5 mL) and THF (0.5 mL) in a 2-necked round-bottomed flask for 1 h under N₂. The solution was cooled to -78 °C, and Et₃N (84 µL, 0.60 mmol) followed by SOCl₂ (10 µL, 0.08 mmol) were carefully added to the resin suspension. The mixture was
30 stirred at -78 °C for 3.5 h, after which a further quantity of SOCl₂ (10 µL, 0.08 mmol) was added, and the stirred mixture was gradually warmed to -10 °C over a period of 2.5 h. The mixture was then stirred at 5 °C overnight. The resin was filtered, washed successively with

DMF, CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH, and dried *in vacuo*. The resin product was suspended in a mixture of ethyl methyl sulfide (0.1 mL), Pr₃ⁱSiH (0.1 mL) and H₂O (0.4 mL), followed by the addition of CF₃COOH (4.4 mL). The suspension was gently stirred at ambient temperature for 2 h. The suspension was filtered, washed with CF₃COOH (5 mL) and the filtrate
 5 evaporated to dryness *in vacuo*. The residual material was then triturated with Et₂O to yield a yellow solid, which was lyophilised from water (5-10 mL) overnight and purified by preparative RP-HPLC.

Psa-containing peptides

10 A portion of the corresponding Pse-containing peptidyl resin (50 mg, 0.015 mmol, theoretical loading 0.293 mmol/g) was suspended in DMF (1 mL) and treated with Ac₂O (14 µL, 0.15 mmol), Pr₂ⁱNEt (5 µL, 0.02 mmol) and 4-(*N,N*-dimethylamino)pyridine (0.18 mg, 0.0015 mmol). The mixture was gently stirred at room temperature for 24 h. The resin was filtered, washed successively with DMF, CH₂Cl₂ and MeOH, and dried *in vacuo*. The resin product
 15 (50 mg) upon acidolytic treatment gave the crude product. Pure peptides were obtained after purification by preparative RP-HPLC.

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	M _r	MS ^a	RP-HPLC ^b		Relative Activity	
				[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg-Arg- Leu- Ile- Phe -NH ₂	36	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₁₈ O ₈					1	1
H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>L-Pse</i> OH	110	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₁₈ O ₉	1055.9	1055.7	8.8	99	<0.1	0.2
H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>D-Pse</i> OH	111	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₁₈ O ₉	1055.9	1056.0	6.8	99	<0.1	0.1
H- His- <i>Ser</i> - Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>L-Pse</i> OH	112	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₁₈ O ₁₀	1071.3	1074.1	8.8	99	<0.1	<0.1
H- His- <i>Ser</i> - Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>D-Pse</i> OH	113	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₁₈ O ₁₀	1071.3	1073.0	6.8	99	<0.1	<0.1
H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>L-Psa</i> OH	114	C ₅₀ H ₈₄ N ₁₈ O ₁₀	1097.3	1098.0	11.2	99	22	n/d
H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>D-Psa</i> OH	115	C ₅₀ H ₈₄ N ₁₈ O ₁₀	1097.3	1098.0	8.4	99	<0.1	n/d
H- His- <i>Ser</i> - Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>L-Psa</i> OH	116	C ₅₀ H ₈₄ N ₁₈ O ₁₁	1113.3	1114.9	10.8	99	<0.1	n/d
H- His- <i>Ser</i> - Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>D-Psa</i> OH	117	C ₅₀ H ₈₄ N ₁₈ O ₁₁	1113.3	1114.4	8	99	<0.1	n/d
H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>Dhp</i> OH	118	C ₄₈ H ₈₀ N ₁₈ O ₈	1037.3	1038.4	8.8	99	3.3	0.2
H- His- <i>Ser</i> - Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>Dhp</i> OH	119	C ₄₈ H ₈₀ N ₁₈ O ₉	1053.3	1054.6	8.8	99	0.4	n/d
H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>Pheol</i>	120	C ₄₈ H ₈₃ N ₁₇ O ₈	1026.3	1026.2	8.4	99	0.6	1.0
H- His- <i>Ser</i> - Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile <i>Pheol</i>	121	C ₄₈ H ₈₃ N ₁₇ O ₉	1042.3	1041.6	8.4	95	0.2	<0.1

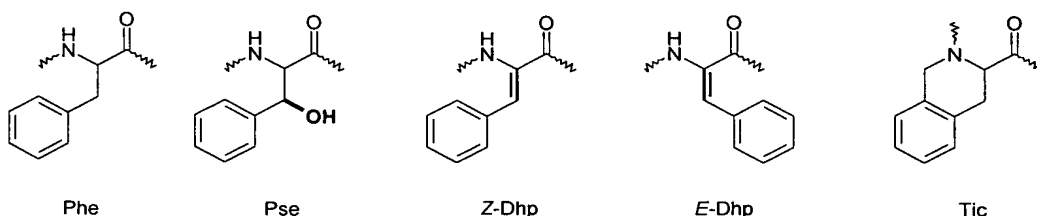
^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, +ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg-Leu- Ile- Phe -NH₂ (Seq. ID No. 36)

^b Vydac218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25 °C, 0–40 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq TFA over 20 min, λ = 214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP] = 100 µM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilised biotinyl-Ahx-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (Seq. ID No. 186)

As is clear from the results presented above, the Phe¹⁵⁹ residue represents a key determinant in the p21(152-159) pharmacophore: its truncation abolishes activity and certain well-defined substitutions lead to enhanced potency. For this reason, further constriction of the Phe aromatic side chain may lock it into a bio-active conformation and further potency gains may be expected. Such conformational definition can be introduced in many different ways, *e.g.* through further substitution at C^β (as in Psa and Pse), introduction of unsaturation, particularly between C^α and C^β (as in Dhp), or by tethering of the aromatic system to the peptide backbone (C^α and NH), as *e.g.* in Tic (refer structures below).



Conformational constriction of phenylalanine.

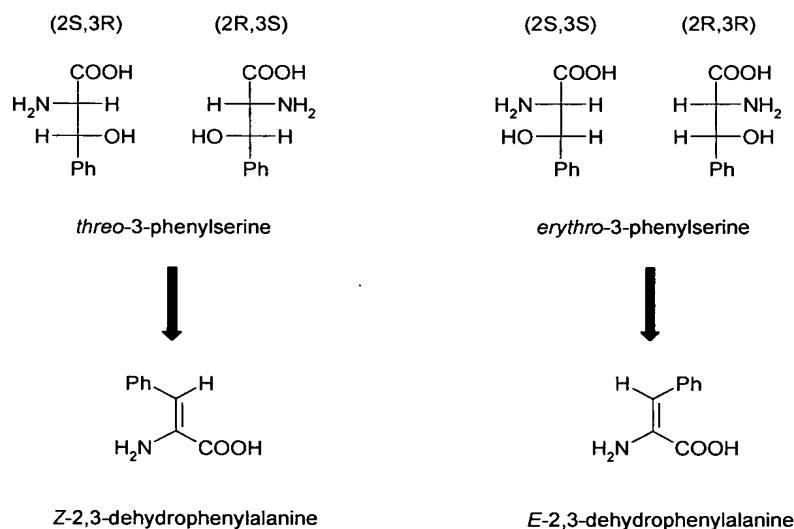
The resolution of β-hydroxy-α-amino acids by the action of proteases on a range of *N*-acyl methyl esters has been described (Chênevert, R.; Létourneau, M.; Thiboutot, S. *Can. J. Chem.* 1990, 68, 960-963). Using a similar method, we resolved *N*-acetyl-DL-*threo*-phenylserine methyl ester into enantiomers of high optical purity by α-chymotrypsin-mediated enzymatic hydrolysis. Chymotrypsin is specific for the 2*S*-enantiomer that is typically found in natural amino acids. *N*^α-Fmoc-L-*threo*-β-phenylserine and *N*^α-Fmoc-D-*threo*-β-phenylserine were then synthesised from the resolved enantiomers. In principle the same transformations are applicable in the case of *erythro*-phenylserine (refer **Fig. 3** for stereochemistry of Pse). The protected amino acids were immobilised for standard solid-phase peptide synthesis on a novel synthesis linker (Atkinson, G. E.; Fischer, P. M.; Chan, W. C. *J. Org. Chem.* 2000, 65, 5048-5056). It was found that the hydroxyl function in Pse did not require temporary protection under the reaction conditions applied (Fischer, P. M.; Retson, K. V.; Tyler, M. I.; Howden, M. E. H. *Intl. J. Peptide Protein Res.* 1991, 38, 491-493).

The peptides with a C-terminal Dhp residue were obtained directly from the corresponding Pse-containing peptides. Thus, protected peptidyl resins were treated with thionyl chloride and triethylamine (Stohlmeyer, M. M.; Tanaka, H.; Wandless, T. J. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 1999, 121, 6100-7101), which led to selective dehydration, *via* a cyclic sulphamidite intermediate, of the

hydroxyethylene function in the Pse residue, thus furnishing upon release from the linker-resin the corresponding Dhp peptides. The nature of the reaction mechanism ensured that the intermediate cyclic sulphamidite formed from the *threo*-configuration of phenylserine, under basic conditions, eliminated SO₂ stereospecifically to yield the corresponding *Z*-Dhp isomer.

- 5 Peptides H-His-Ser(Ala)-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Dhp-OH (SEQ ID Nos. 118 and 119) were typically obtained in > 30 % purity when analysed by RP-HPLC and purified yields of 20-30 %. Conversely, *E*-Dhp peptides would be obtained by analogous dehydration of *erythro*-Pse peptides. Protected Pse peptidyl resins were acetylated selectively at the free hydroxyl of the Pse residue to afford the corresponding *O*-acetylphenylserine (Psa) peptides.

10



Stereochemistry of 3-phenylserine. The *cis* (*Z*) and *trans* (*E*) isomers of dehydrophenylalanine are derived from *threo*- and *erythro*-phenylserine, respectively, by dehydration.

- 15 As far as biological activity is concerned, only the L-Pse/Psa p21(152-159) peptides were able to inhibit CDK2/cyclin A and/or to bind efficiently to cyclin A. Of these, H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-[*L*-Psa]-OH (SEQ ID No. 114) was particularly potent. Both *Z*-Dhp peptides were biologically active; the Ala¹⁵³ analogue being more potent than the corresponding Ser¹⁵³ peptide. Furthermore, the terminal Phe residue in the p21(152-159)
- 20 peptides was also replaced with phenylalaninol (Pheol). This substitution was comparatively well-tolerated, showing that the terminal peptide carboxamide (or carboxylate) is not essential in terms of biological activity.

Example 22: Multiple substitutions in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala,Phe159pFPhe

It was seen above that certain residue substitution in the p21(152-159) peptides were in fact tolerated, and, in some cases, led to increased potency. Some of these single substitutions were then combined in order to test if combinatorial modifications at various positions in the peptide would be additive and/or synergistic. The results suggest that some synergism is obtained. *E.g.*, combination of His152Ala and Phe159pFPhe replacements yielded a peptide analogue with about 80-fold increased potency, whereas the same substitutions individually lead to 2.5- and 5-fold potency increase (in terms of cyclin A binding) only. Thus, combination of the His152Ala, Ser153Ala, and Phe159pFPhe modifications permitted introduction of *e.g.* Lys154Abu, Arg155Gln, Arg156Cit, Arg156Ser, and Ile158Ala.

Example 22: Multiple substitutions in p21(152-159)Ser153Ala,Phe159pFPhe

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	MS ^a		RP-HPLC ^b		Relative activity	
			M _r	[M+H]	t _R (min)	Purity (%)	Kinase Inhibition ^c	Cyclin A Binding ^d
H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH ₂	36	C ₆₈ H ₁₀₂ N ₁₈ O ₈					1	1
H-Ala-Ala- <i>Abu</i> -Arg Arg Leu Ile- <i>pFPhe</i> -NH ₂	122	C ₆₃ H ₇₄ N ₁₅ O ₈ F	948.15	948.16	18.88	99	60	n/d
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg Arg Leu Ile- <i>pFPhe</i> -NH ₂	123	C ₆₂ H ₇₂ N ₁₅ O ₈	922.11	922.11	17.82	99	80	n/d
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg <i>Cit</i> -Leu Ile- <i>pFPhe</i> -NH ₂	124	C ₆₀ H ₇₀ N ₁₆ O ₈ F	992.2	922.2	16.94	99	10	n/d
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg Arg Leu-Ala- <i>pFPhe</i> -NH ₂	125	C ₆₂ H ₇₂ N ₁₆ O ₈ F	949.14	949.69	17.89	99	20	n/d
H-Ala-Ala- <i>Abu</i> -Arg Ser Leu Ile- <i>pFPhe</i> -NH ₂	126	C ₆₂ H ₇₀ N ₁₆ O ₈ F	879.04	879.05	16.56	99	14	n/d
H-Ala-Ala-Lys- <i>Gln</i> -Arg-Leu Ile- <i>pFPhe</i> -NH ₂	127	C ₆₄ H ₇₂ N ₁₇ O ₈ F	963.16	963.17	20.16	99	4	n/d
H-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu Ile- <i>pFPhe</i> -NH ₂	253	C ₆₂ H ₇₀ N ₁₅ O ₈ F	902.15	920.14	16.6	99	4	n/d

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, =ve mode, α -cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 36)

^b Vaydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C; 0-40%, MeCN in 0.1% aq TFA over 20 min, λ =214 nm

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay, pRb substrate, [ATP]= 100 μ M

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilized biotinyl Ahx-His Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg Leu Ile Phe- NH₂ (SEQ ID No. 186)

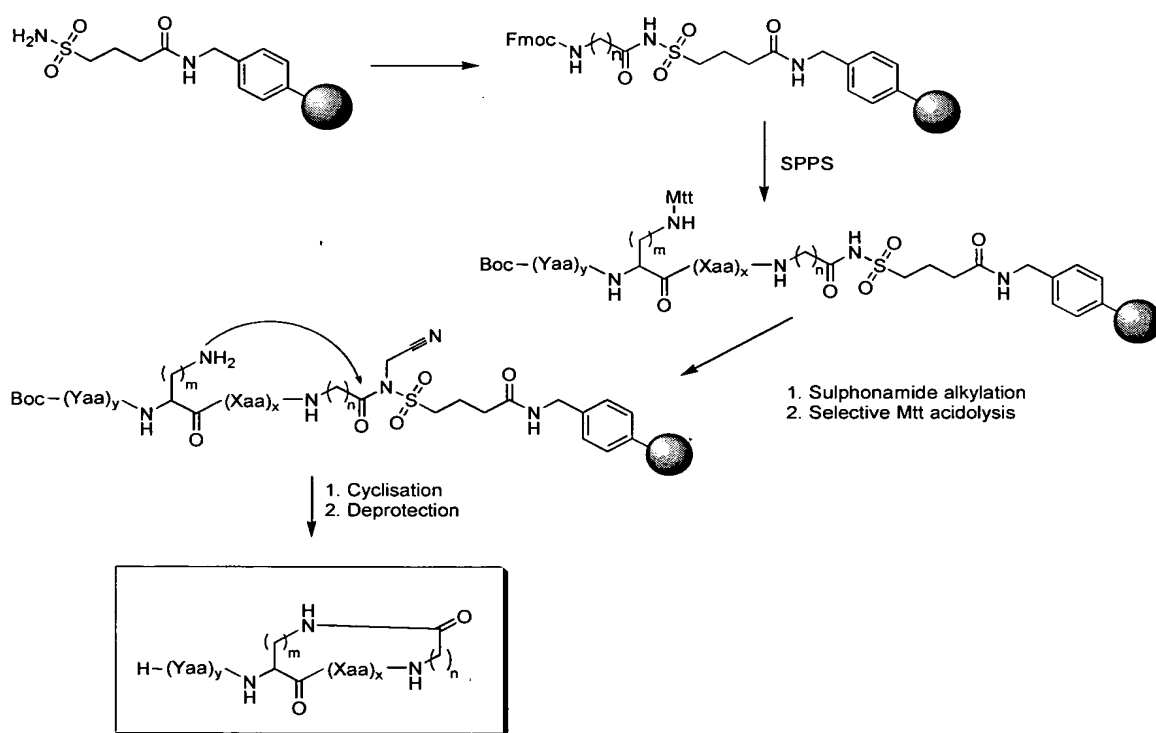
Example 23: Cyclic peptides

Inspection of the appropriate contacts in the complex structure of cyclin A with a p27^{KIP1} fragment (Russo, A. A.; Jeffrey, P. D.; Patten, A. K.; Massague, J.; Pavletich, N. P. *Nature* 1996, 382, 325-31); suggested a starting point for the design of such conformationally constrained peptides. Asn³¹ of the p27 sequence apparently participates in H-bonds not only to the cyclin groove, but also in intra-molecular H-bonding to Gly³⁴. It was therefore plausible that peptide analogues containing macrocyclic constraints approximating this situation may

be bio-active. One such cyclic peptide, in which Asn was replaced with Lys and an amide bond patched between its ϵ -amino group and the carboxyl group of Gly, was designed and modelled (**Fig. 3**).

- 5 While molecular modelling suggested that this approach may work, the question remained whether a synthetic peptide containing the same constraint would indeed be bio-active. For this reason a convenient synthetic route based on an alkanesulfonamide safety-catch linker (Backes, B. J.; Ellman, J. A. *J. Org. Chem.* 1999, 64, 2322-2330) was developed for the synthesis of the desired 'side chain-to-tail' cyclic peptides as set out below;

10

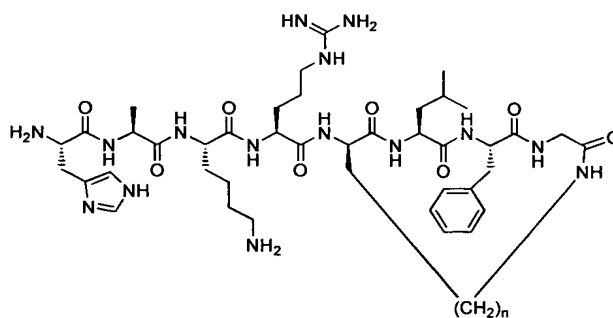


Synthesis of cyclic peptides

- 15 In this method, the immobilised alkanesulfonamide linker is acylated with the desired Fmoc-amino acid, peptide chain assembly is then continued using standard solid-phase peptide synthesis methods. The diamino acid residue which is to participate in the prospective cyclic lactam bond is introduced in an orthogonally protected form, *e.g.* using an Fmoc-diamino acid derivative bearing a side-chain Mtt amino protecting group. After complete chain assembly, the sulfonamide linker is activated through alkylation with iodoacetonitrile. The

Mtt protecting group is then removed under mild acidolytic conditions. Intramolecular attack of the liberated amino group on the activated acyl sulfonamide function then results in liberation of the protected cyclic peptide from the solid phase. It is isolated, fully deprotected using strong acidolysis, and purified. A similar approach has recently been reported for the synthesis of 'head-to-tail' cyclic peptides (Zhang, Z.; Van Aerschot, A.; Hendrix, C.; Busson, R.; David, F.; Sandra, P.; Herdewijn, P. *Tetrahedron* 2000, 56, 2513-2522). 'Side chain-to-tail' cyclic peptides can be obtained through various known methods, using either solid phase- (refer, *e.g.*, Mihara, H.; Yamabe, S.; Niidome, T.; Aoyagi, H. *Tetrahedron Lett.* 1995, 36, 4837-4840) or solution methods (refer, *e.g.*, He, J. X.; Cody, W. L.; Doherty, A. M. *Lett. Peptide Sci.* 1994, 1, 25-30).

Using the above method, the peptides 5,8-*cyclo*-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Lys-Leu-Phe-Gly] (SEQ ID NO. 173) and 5,8-*cyclo*-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Orn-Leu-Phe-Gly] (SEQ ID NO. 174) were then synthesised and characterised. The results clearly show that the cyclic constraint introduced is relevant to the peptide's bioactive conformation. Whereas the analogue containing Lys in position 5 was approximately 2 orders of magnitude less potent than the lead peptide H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂, (SEQ ID NO. 36) the corresponding Orn analogue was nearly equipotent with the lead peptide.



1

5,8-*cyclo*-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Lys-Leu-Phe-Gly] (1, n = 3) (SEQ ID NO. 173)

Fmoc-Gly-OH (0.64 g, 2.16 mmol) and 4-sulfamylbutyryl aminomethylpolystyrene resin (Novabiochem; 0.50 g, nominally 0.54 mmol) were suspended in DMF (4.25 mL), and Prⁱ₂NEt (0.56 mL, 3.24 mmol) was added. The mixture was stirred for 20 min. After this

time, it was cooled to $-23\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$, and PyBOP (1.13 g, 2.16 mmol) was added in one portion. Stirring was continued overnight, and the reaction was allowed to warm to room temperature during that period. The resin was then washed thoroughly with DMF, drained, and treated with 50 % acetic anhydride in CH_2Cl_2 (10 mL) for 1 h. After completion, the resin was
 5 washed successively with CH_2Cl_2 , DMF, and Et_2O , and was dried.

The linear peptide sequence Boc-His(Boc)-Ala-Lys(Boc)-Arg(Pmc)-Lys(Mtt)-Leu-Phe-Gly (SEQ ID NO. 254) was then assembled using an ABI 433A peptide synthesiser, employing standard Fmoc protection strategy chemistry. The final peptidyl resin was washed
 10 successively with CH_2Cl_2 , DMF, and Et_2O , and was dried. An aliquot (0.49 g) was swelled in NMP (4 mL) and treated with iodoacetonitrile (0.37 mL, 5.0 mmol) and Pr^i_2NEt (0.24 mL, 1.25 mmol) under N_2 , for 24 h. After this time, the resin was washed thoroughly with NMP (4 x 5 min), DMF, CH_2Cl_2 , and Et_2O , before drying. The Lys⁵ Mtt side-chain protecting group was then removed by treatment with 1.5 % CF_3COOH , 3% MeOH in 1,2-dichloroethane (3 x
 15 5 mL, 5 min each), and the resin was then washed with further 1,2-dichloroethane, followed by 20 % Pr^i_2NEt in CH_2Cl_2 and Et_2O . The resin was then dried *in vacuo*.

The activated and Lys⁵ side chain-deprotected peptidyl resin (100 mg) was swelled in 1,4-dioxane (2 mL; dried over sodium-benzophenone), and dimethylaminopyridine (10 mg) was
 20 added. The mixture was then heated at reflux for 14 h, followed by filtering of the resin, and washing with DMF (2 x 5 mL, 5 min). The combined filtrate and washings were evaporated, and the residue was treated with 2.5% Pr_3^iSiH in CF_3COOH solution for 1 h. The peptide product was collected by precipitation in ice-cold Et_2O , and after washing was dried and fractionated by preparative RP-HPLC (Vydac 218TP1022, 9 mL/min, 13 – 23 % MeCN in
 25 0.1 % aq CF_3COOH over 60 min). Fractions containing pure cyclised peptide were pooled and lyophilised to afford title compound (2.2 mg, 2.34 μmol , 6.5 % w.r.t. initial resin loading). Anal. RP-HPLC: t_R = 15.4 min (Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25 $^{\circ}\text{C}$, 13 – 23 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF_3COOH over 20 min), purity > 99 % (λ = 214 nm). DE MALDI-TOF MS: $[\text{M} + \text{H}]^+ = 937.8$, $\text{C}_{44}\text{H}_{71}\text{N}_{15}\text{O}_8$ requires 938.14 (positive mode, α -cyano-4-
 30 hydroxycinnamic acid matrix. The presence of the 5,8-cyclic structure was verified by inspection of appropriate through-space connectivities in the NMR ROESY spectrum of the peptide.

5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Orn-Leu-Phe-Gly] (1, n = 2) (SEQ ID NO. 174)

This compound was prepared in a manner analogous to that described above except that residue position 5 was Orn (Fmoc-Orn(Mtt)-OH was used during chain assembly). A portion of the resin (200mg) was then treated as above, to give the pure title compound (6.3 mg, 6.81 μ mol, 8.9 % w.r.t. initial resin loading). Anal. RP-HPLC: t_R = 14.09 min (Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25 °C, 15 – 25 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq CF₃COOH over 20 min), purity > 99 % (λ = 214 nm). DE MALDI-TOF MS: $[M + H]^+$ = 926.4, C₄₃H₆₉N₁₅O₈ requires 924.11 (positive mode, α -cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix. The presence of the 5,8-cyclic structure was verified by inspection of appropriate through-space connectivities in the NMR ROESY spectrum of the peptide.

Compound	SEQ ID No.	[Cyclin A] (μ g/mL)	Immobilised Ligand ^a	IC ₅₀ (μ M)	Relative Activity
H- His-Ala- Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- Ile- Phe -NH ₂	36	5	HAKRRLIF	.03 \pm .01	1
5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Lys-Leu-Phe-Gly]	173	5	HAKRRLIF	11.1 \pm 0.7	0.03
5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Orn-Leu-Phe-Gly]	174	5	HAKRRLIF	0.7 \pm 0.5	0.5
H- His-Ala- Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- Ile- Phe -NH ₂	36	10	HAKRRLIF	0.1 \pm 0.05	1
5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Lys-Leu-Phe-Gly]	173	10	HAKRRLIF	16 \pm 5	0.06
5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Orn-Leu-Phe-Gly]	174	10	HAKRRLIF	0.4 \pm 0.2	0.25
H- His-Ala- Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- Ile- Phe -NH ₂	36	5	DFYHSKRRLIFS	0.09 \pm 0.02	1
5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Lys-Leu-Phe-Gly]	173	5	DFYHSKRRLIFS	8 \pm 1	0.01
5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Orn-Leu-Phe-Gly]	174	5	DFYHSKRRLIFS	0.3 \pm 0.2	0.3
H- His-Ala- Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- Ile- Phe -NH ₂	36	10	DFYHSKRRLIFS	1.8 \pm 0.9	1
5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Lys-Leu-Phe-Gly]	173	10	DFYHSKRRLIFS	22 \pm 8	0.08
5,8-cyclo-[H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Orn-Leu-Phe-Gly]	174	10	DFYHSKRRLIFS	6 \pm 7	0.3

^a Immobilised ligands HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID No. 42); DFYHSKRRLIFS (SEQ ID No. 13)

Example 24: Further truncated peptides

The following truncated peptides were prepared and screened for competitive cyclin A binding in accordance with the methods described above. The results demonstrate that *N*-terminally truncated analogues of the 8mer p21-derived peptide H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 36), and, to a lesser extent, the p27-derived peptide H-Ser-Ala-Abu-Arg-Arg-Asn-Leu-Phe-Gly-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 41), retain appreciable cyclin A binding capacity at least down to the *C*-terminal 4mer sequences.

Example 24: Further truncated peptides

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	M _r	MS ^a	RP-HPLC ^b		Cyclin A Binding ^c	
				[M+H] ⁺	T _R (min)	Purity (%)	IC ₅₀ (μM)	Maximum Inhibition (%)
H-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe- NH ₂	24	C ₂₇ H ₄₆ N ₈ O ₄	546.71	548.6	15.01 ⁱⁱⁱ	99	-	50(at 100 (μM)
H-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe- NH ₂	25	C ₃₃ H ₅₈ N ₁₂ O ₅	702.9	704.7	13.35 ⁱⁱⁱ	99	5	100
H- Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile - Phe -NH ₂	23	C ₃₉ H ₇₀ N ₁₄ O ₆	831.07	832.8	12.63 ⁱⁱⁱ	99	5	100
H- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile -Phe -NH ₂	27	C ₄₂ H ₇₃ N ₁₅ O ₇	902.15	903.9	12.82 ⁱⁱⁱ	99	2	100
H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg- Leu- Ile - Phe -NH ₂	28	C ₄₈ H ₈₂ N ₁₈ O ₈	1039.3	1040.4	12.91 ⁱⁱⁱ	99	0.3	100
H-ASn-Leu-Phe-Gly- NH ₂	29	C ₂₁ H ₃₂ N ₆ O ₃	448.52	449.6	18.14 ⁱ	99	-	80(at 100 (μM)
H-Arg-Asn-Leu-Phe-Gly- NH ₂	30	C ₂₇ H ₄₄ N ₁₀ O ₆	604.71	605.2	17.17 ⁱ	99	-	20(at 100 (μM)
H- Abu-Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe-Gly -NH ₂	31	C ₃₁ H ₅₁ N ₁₁ O ₇	689.81	690.9	12.87 ⁱⁱ	99	-	-
H- Ala- Abu-Arg- Asn- Leu- Phe-Gly -NH ₂	32	C ₃₄ H ₅₆ N ₁₂ O ₈	760.89	761.4	13.61 ⁱⁱ	99	25	90
H- Ser- Ala- Abu-Arg- Asn- Leu-Phe-Gly -NH ₂	33	C ₃₇ H ₆₁ N ₁₃ O ₁₀	847.97	849.1	14.90 ⁱⁱ	99	15	100

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, +ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg-Leu- Ile- Phe -NH₂ (Seq. ID No. 36)

^b Vydac218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25 °C, 0 -40 % MeCN gradient in 0.1 % aq TFA over 20 min, λ = 214 nm; ⁱ 20-30%, ⁱⁱ 23-33%, ⁱⁱⁱ 25-35%

^c CDK2 / cyclin A kinase assay , pRb substrate, [ATP] = 100 μM

^d Competitive cyclin A binding assay using immobilised biotinyl-Ahx-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (Seq. ID No. 186)

Example 25: Peptide analogues of H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 123)

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	M _r	MS ^a [M+H] ⁺	RP-HPLC ^b	
					t _R (min)	Purity (%)
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	123	C ₄₅ H ₇₉ FN ₁₆ O ₈	991.2	991.1	12.45	90
H- <i>Gly</i> -Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	129	C ₄₄ H ₇₇ FN ₁₆ O ₈	977.2	976.4	15.9	94
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	130	C ₄₆ H ₈₁ FN ₁₆ O ₈	1005.3	1004.1	12.47	85
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	131	C ₄₂ H ₇₂ FN ₁₃ O ₉	922.1	921.0	12.64	87
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	132	C ₄₃ H ₇₄ FN ₁₃ O ₉	936.1	935.5	12.68	87
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	133	C ₄₅ H ₇₉ FN ₁₄ O ₈	963.2	962.3	12.24	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	134	C ₄₄ H ₇₇ FN ₁₄ O ₈	949.2	948.3	12.35	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	135	C ₄₄ H ₇₅ FN ₁₄ O ₉	963.2	962.6	12.58	93
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	136	C ₄₃ H ₇₄ FN ₁₃ O ₉	936.1	934.9	12.83	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	137	C ₄₃ H ₇₄ FN ₁₃ O ₉	936.1	934.8	12.88	92
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	138	C ₄₄ H ₇₆ FN ₁₃ O ₈	934.2	932.6	13.74	93
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	139	C ₄₇ H ₇₅ FN ₁₆ O ₈	934.2	1009.8	11.42	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	140	C ₄₄ H ₇₇ FN ₁₆ O ₈ S	1011.2	1009.2	12.04	80
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	141	C ₄₂ H ₇₃ FN ₁₆ O ₈	1009.3	948.1	11.43	82
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	142	C ₄₉ H ₇₉ FN ₁₆ O ₈	949.1	1038.0	13.37	88
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	123	C ₄₆ H ₈₁ FN ₁₆ O ₈	1039.3	1003.1	13.2	86
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	144	C ₄₅ H ₇₉ FN ₁₆ O ₈	1005.3	989.5	12.32	75
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	145	C ₄₁ H ₇₁ FN ₁₆ O ₈	991.2	934.6	11.25	84
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	146	C ₄₂ H ₇₃ FN ₁₆ O ₈	935.1	947.9	14.3	94
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	147	C ₄₇ H ₇₅ FN ₁₆ O ₈	949.1	1009.7	12.8,14.1	88
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	148	C ₄₃ H ₇₅ FN ₁₆ O ₈	1011.2	961.7	15.7	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	149	C ₄₂ H ₇₃ FN ₁₆ O ₈	963.2	947.8	11.4	87
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	150	C ₄₄ H ₇₅ FN ₁₆ O ₈	949.1	973.8	11.9	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	151	C ₄₅ H ₇₉ FN ₁₆ O ₈	975.2	990.2	15.6	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	152	C ₄₂ H ₇₃ FN ₁₆ O ₉	965.1	964.4	14.1	85
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	153	C ₄₃ H ₇₃ FN ₁₆ O ₁₀	993.2	992.4	14.2	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	154	C ₄₃ H ₇₄ FN ₁₇ O ₉	992.2	990.5	13.8	94
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	155	C ₄₈ H ₇₇ FN ₁₆ O ₈	1025.2	1024.1	16.8	94
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	156	C ₄₈ H ₇₆ Cl ₂ N ₁₆ O ₈	1076.1	1074.9	18.9	92
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	157	C ₄₈ H ₇₇ ClN ₁₆ O ₈	1041.7	1041.1	17.8	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	158	C ₄₈ H ₇₇ ClN ₁₆ O ₈	1041.7	1058.1	17.9	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	159	C ₄₈ H ₇₇ ClN ₁₆ O ₈	1041.7	1041.0	17.2	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	160	C ₄₈ H ₇₇ N ₁₆ O ₈	1133.1	1132.6	18.5	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	161	C ₄₉ H ₈₀ N ₁₆ O ₈	1037.3	1036.7	16.4	91
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	162	C ₄₆ H ₇₆ N ₁₆ O ₈ S	1013.3	1012.7	16.1	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	163	C ₄₇ H ₇₇ N ₁₇ O ₈	1008.2	1007.1	13.5	86
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	164	C ₄₅ H ₇₈ Cl ₂ N ₁₆ O ₈	1042.1	1005.8	18.6	91
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	165	C ₄₅ H ₇₉ ClN ₁₆ O ₈	1007.7	1004.2	17.3	88
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	166	C ₄₅ H ₇₉ ClN ₁₆ O ₈	1007.7	1006.8	17.3	88
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	167	C ₄₅ H ₇₉ ClN ₁₆ O ₈	1007.7	1007.0	16.5	84
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	168	C ₄₄ H ₇₈ N ₁₆ O ₈	959.2	958.8	14.6,15.8 ^c	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	169	C ₄₆ H ₈₂ N ₁₆ O ₉	1003.3	1002.8	15.7	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	170	C ₄₃ H ₇₈ N ₁₆ O ₈ S	979.3	978.6	15.1	87
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	171	C ₄₄ H ₇₉ N ₁₇ O ₈	974.2	973.7	11.5	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-pFPhe-NH ₂	172	C ₄₅ H ₇₉ FN ₁₆ O ₈	971.2	(878.99)	16.1	95

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, +ve mode, α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H- His- Ala- Lys-Arg- Arg-Leu- Ile- Phe -NH₂ (Seq. ID No. 36)

^b Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C, 0 -40 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq TFA over 20 min

^c Mixture of diastereomers (racemic Fmoc-Phg-OH used)

Example 26: Peptide analogues of H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe-Gly- NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 255)

Compound	SEQ ID No.	Formula	M _r	MS ^a [M+H] ⁺	RP-HPLC ^b t _R (min)	Purity (%)
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	255	C ₄₁ H ₇₂ N ₁₆ O ₈	917.1	916.1	13.7	94
H-Ala-Ala-Lys- <i>hArg</i> -Arg-Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	256	C ₄₂ H ₇₄ N ₁₆ O ₈	931.2	929.4	13.8	93
H-Ala-Ala-Lys- <i>Ser</i> -Arg-Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	257	C ₃₈ H ₆₅ N ₁₃ O ₉	848.0	847.4	14.1	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys- <i>Hse</i> -Arg-Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	258	C ₃₉ H ₆₇ N ₁₃ O ₉	862.0	861.1	13.9	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg- <i>Lys</i> -Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	259	C ₄₁ H ₇₂ N ₁₄ O ₈	889.1	888.8	13.5	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg- <i>Orn</i> -Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	260	C ₄₀ H ₇₀ N ₁₄ O ₈	875.1	874.6	13.5	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg- <i>Gln</i> -Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	261	C ₄₀ H ₆₈ N ₁₄ O ₉	889.1	887.7	13.7	86
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg- <i>Hse</i> -Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	262	C ₃₉ H ₆₇ N ₁₃ O ₉	862.0	861.3	13.9	88
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg- <i>Thr</i> -Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	263	C ₃₉ H ₆₇ N ₁₃ O ₉	862.0	860.4	14.3	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg- <i>Nva</i> -Leu-Phe-Gly-NH ₂	264	C ₄₀ H ₆₉ N ₁₃ O ₈	860.1	858.7	15.6	85
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg- <i>Met</i> -Phe-Gly-NH ₂	265	C ₄₀ H ₇₀ N ₁₆ O ₈ S	935.2	934.1	10.9	93
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg- <i>Ala</i> -Phe-Gly-NH ₂	266	C ₃₈ H ₆₆ N ₁₆ O ₈	875.0	872.2	12.7	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg- <i>Hof</i> -Phe-Gly-NH ₂	267	C ₄₅ H ₇₂ N ₁₆ O ₈	965.2	962.9	15.1	81
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg- <i>Hle</i> -Phe-Gly-NH ₂	268	C ₄₂ H ₇₄ N ₁₆ O ₈	931.2	930.1	15.2	94
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg- <i>alle</i> -Phe-Gly-NH ₂	269	C ₄₁ H ₇₂ N ₁₆ O ₈	917.1	915.9	13.2	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>Tic</i> -Gly-NH ₂	270	C ₄₂ H ₇₂ N ₁₆ O ₈	929.1	928.3	13.7	93
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>Pgh</i> -Gly-NH ₂	271	C ₄₀ H ₇₀ N ₁₆ O ₈	903.1	902.0	12.3, 13.7 ^c	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>pFPhe</i> -Gly-NH ₂	272	C ₄₁ H ₇₁ FN ₁₆ O ₈	935.1	933.7	14.3	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>pIPhe</i> -Gly-NH ₂	273	C ₄₁ H ₇₁ IN ₁₆ O ₈	1043.0	1041.3	16.4	92
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>Thi</i> -Gly-NH ₂	274	C ₃₉ H ₇₀ N ₁₆ O ₈ S	923.2	920.8	13.2	96
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>Pya</i> -Gly-NH ₂	275	C ₄₀ H ₇₁ N ₁₇ O ₈	918.1	915.1	9.3	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>diClPhe</i> -Gly-NH ₂	276	C ₄₁ H ₇₀ Cl ₂ N ₁₆ O ₈	986.0	984.2	17	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>pClPhe</i> -Gly-NH ₂	277	C ₄₁ H ₇₁ ClN ₁₆ O ₈	951.6	950.2	15.5	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>mClPhe</i> -Gly-NH ₂	278	C ₄₁ H ₇₁ ClN ₁₆ O ₈	951.6	949.8	15.5	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>oClPhe</i> -Gly-NH ₂	279	C ₄₁ H ₇₁ ClN ₁₆ O ₈	951.6	949.9	15	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>INap</i> -Gly-NH ₂	280	C ₄₅ H ₇₄ N ₁₆ O ₈	967.2	965.7	16.3	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>2Nap</i> -Gly-NH ₂	281	C ₄₅ H ₇₄ N ₁₆ O ₈	967.2	966.1	16.4	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu- <i>Inc</i> -Gly-NH ₂	282	C ₄₁ H ₇₀ N ₁₆ O ₈	915.1	917.8	14.36	90
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe- <i>Asp</i> -NH ₂	283	C ₄₃ H ₇₄ N ₁₆ O ₁₀	975.2	972.5	13.6	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe- <i>Glu</i> -NH ₂	284	C ₄₄ H ₇₆ N ₁₆ O ₁₀	989.2	987.5	13.3	93
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe- <i>Ser</i> -NH ₂	285	C ₄₂ H ₇₄ N ₁₆ O ₉	947.2	944.7	13.1	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe- <i>Asn</i> -NH ₂	286	C ₄₃ H ₇₅ N ₁₇ O ₉	974.2	972.6	13.3	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe- <i>Gln</i> -NH ₂	287	C ₄₄ H ₇₇ N ₁₇ O ₉	988.2	986.9	12.5	95
H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Phe- <i>Lys</i> -NH ₂	288	C ₄₅ H ₈₁ N ₁₇ O ₈	988.2	987.0	13.6	95

^a DE MALDI-TOF MS, +ve mode, α-cyan-4-hydroxycinnamic acid matrix, calibration on authentic H-Ala-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (Seq. ID No. 36)

^b Vydac 218TP54, 1 mL/min, 25°C, 0-40 % MeCN in 0.1 % aq TFA over 20 min

^c Mixture of diastereomers (racemic Fmoc-Phg-OH used)

Example 27: Peptide Pentamers

Sequence							Binding IC ₅₀ (μM) Cyclin A	Kinase IC ₅₀ (μM) CyclinA/ CDK2
						SEQ ID No.		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	Phe NH ₂	378	8.15	37.2
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	pFF NH ₂	379	1.25	3.35
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	mCIF NH ₂	380	4.1	17.85
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Phe NH ₂	381		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	pFF NH ₂	382	3.7	10.45
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	mCIF NH ₂	383	10.125	19.4
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	Phe NH ₂	384		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	pFF NH ₂	385	11.8	23.25
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Gly	mCIF NH ₂	386	25.45	29.75
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	Phe NH ₂	387		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	pFF NH ₂	388	3.85	8.3
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	mCIF NH ₂	389	17.15	59.5
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Ala	Phe NH ₂	390		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Ala	pFF NH ₂	391	7.75	40.35
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Ala	mCIF NH ₂	392	26.15	>80
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Gly	Phe NH ₂	393		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Gly	pFF NH ₂	394		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Gly	mCIF NH ₂	395		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Val	Asn	Phe NH ₂	396		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Val	Asn	pFF NH ₂	397		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Val	Asn	mCIF NH ₂	398		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	Phe NH ₂	399		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	pFF NH ₂	400		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	mCIF NH ₂	401		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Val	Gly	Phe NH ₂	402		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Val	Gly	pFF NH ₂	403		
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Val	Gly	mCIF NH ₂	404	>100	>80
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asn	Phe NH ₂	405		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asn	pFF NH ₂	406		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asn	mCIF NH ₂	407	109.45	89.7
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	Phe NH ₂	408		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	pFF NH ₂	409		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	mCIF NH ₂	410		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gly	Phe NH ₂	411		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gly	pFF NH ₂	412		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gly	mCIF NH ₂	413		

Ac-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asn	Phe NH ₂	414		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asn	pFF NH ₂	415		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asn	mCIF NH ₂	416		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ala	Phe NH ₂	417		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ala	pFF NH ₂	418		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ala	mCIF NH ₂	419		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gly	Phe NH ₂	420		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gly	pFF NH ₂	421		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gly	mCIF NH ₂	422		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Val	Asn	Phe NH ₂	423		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Val	Asn	pFF NH ₂	424		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Val	Asn	mCIF NH ₂	425		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	Phe NH ₂	426		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	pFF NH ₂	427		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	mCIF NH ₂	428		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly	Phe NH ₂	429		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly	pFF NH ₂	430		
Ac-	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly	mCIF NH ₂	431		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Asn	Phe NH ₂	432		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Asn	pFF NH ₂	433		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Asn	mCIF NH ₂	434	17.6	24.8
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ala	Phe NH ₂	435		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ala	pFF NH ₂	436	6.05	14.55
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ala	mCIF NH ₂	437	24.9	>80
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	Phe NH ₂	438		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	pFF NH ₂	439	15.05	>80
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	mCIF NH ₂	440		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Asn	Phe NH ₂	441		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Asn	pFF NH ₂	442	10.35	32.95
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Asn	mCIF NH ₂	443		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Ala	Phe NH ₂	444		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Ala	pFF NH ₂	445	77.35	>80
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Ala	mCIF NH ₂	446		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	Phe NH ₂	447		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	pFF NH ₂	448		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	mCIF NH ₂	449		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Val	Asn	Phe NH ₂	450		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Val	Asn	pFF NH ₂	451		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Val	Asn	mCIF NH ₂	452		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Val	Ala	Phe NH ₂	453		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Val	Ala	pFF NH ₂	454		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Val	Ala	mCIF NH ₂	455		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	Phe NH ₂	456		
Ac-	Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	pFF NH ₂	457		

Ac-	Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	mCIF NH ₂	458		
	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	pFF NH ₂	295	0.72	1.55
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	pFF NH ₂	379	4.65	7.95
	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	pFF NH ₂	304	1.25	1.45
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	pFF NH ₂	388	9.75	12.6
	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	pFF NH ₂	375	1.55	7.85
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	pFF NH ₂	459	16.00	29.8
	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	pFF NH ₂	298	1.00	3.15
Ac-	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	pFF NH ₂	382	10.73	15.45

Example 28: ASSAYS

Example of a cyclin affinity capture method for the identification of peptide inhibitors

- 5 Peptides were synthesized as described above. Cyclin D1 was expressed in E coli BL21(DE3) using PET expression vector and purified from the inclusion bodies. After refolding Cyclin D1 was cross-linked on SulfoLink agarose support (PIERCE). CDK4-6 x His was expressed in Sf9 insect cells infected with the appropriate baculovirus construct and purified by metal-affinity chromatography (Quiagen). GST-Rb (773-924) was expressed in E coli and purified
- 10 on a Glutathione-Sepharose column according the manufacturers instructions (Pharmacia). CDK4/Cyclin D1 phosphorylation of Rb was determined by incorporation of radio-labeled phosphate in GST-Rb in 96-well format kinase assay. The phosphorylation reaction mixture consisted of 50 mM HEPES pH 7.4, 20 mM MgCl₂, 5 mM EDTA, 2 mM DTT, 20 mM -
- 15 glicerophosphate, 2 mM NaF, 1 mM Na₃VO₄, 0.5 g CDK4, 0.5 g Cyclin D1, 10 l GST-Rb Sepharose beads, 100 M ATP and 0.2 Ci ³²P-ATP. The reaction was carried out for 30 min at 30 C at constant shaking. The GST-Rb-Sepharose beads were washed with 50 mM HEPES and 1 mM ATP and the radioactivity was measured on Scintillation counter (Topcount, HP)

Three Dimensional Models

- 20 As described in Example 4 above, a computer generated model of a preferred peptide of the present invention (HAKRRLIF) (SEQ ID NO. 42) complexed to cyclin A has been generated using AFFINITY (Molecular Simulations Inc.). A representation of this complex is shown in Figure 4. Using the bond dimension analysis the following cyclin A amino acids have been determined as important in forming associations with this peptide:

<u>p21 residue</u>		<u>Cyclin A residues</u>		
		Major	Intermediate	Minor
		<u>Interaction</u>	<u>Interaction</u>	<u>Interaction</u>
5	H	E223, E224	W217, V219, V221	G222, Y225, I281
			S408, E411	
	A		Y225	E223
	K	D284		E220, V279
	R		I213	A212, V215, L218
10				Q406, S408
	R	D283	I213, L214	M210, L253
	L	L253	G257	L218, I239, V256
	I		R250, Q254	
	F	I206, R211	T207, L214	M200

15

These results demonstrate that the p21^{WAF1}-derived C-terminal peptides inhibit the phosphorylation of CDK substrates by binding to the cyclin regulatory subunit of the complex. Through the homology of this sequence with the sequences that have been determined crystallographically in complex with cyclins (Brown, N. R.; Noble, M. E.; Endicott, J. A.; Johnson, L. N. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 1999, 1, 438-443; Russo, A. A.; Jeffrey, P. D.; Patten, A. K.; Massague, J.; Pavletich, N. P. *Nature* 1996, 382, 325-31), as well as by virtue of our experimental results, we can conclude that the p21^{WAF1} peptide interacts with the same region of the protein as observed in these structures. The substrate recruitment site from these complexes consists mainly of residues of the $\alpha 1$ and $\alpha 3$ helices, which form a shallow groove on the surface, comprised predominantly of hydrophobic residues. These residues are largely conserved in the A, B, E and D1 cyclins. Analysis of the X-ray crystallographically determined structure of the ternary complex of p27^{KIP1}, CDK2 and cyclin A gives considerable insight into the structural basis for the interactions of the p21^{WAF1} peptides examined here. In addition to the available experimentally derived information, a model of cyclin A-bound form of p21(152-159)Ser153Ala has been generated using computational docking procedures. These allow for the complex nature of protein - protein interactions to be delineated in terms of side-chain and backbone flexibility and using a routine employing full

30

molecular mechanics description of non-bonded interactions. The generated model (*Fig. 4*) gives additional understanding of the molecular basis of the affinity of the peptide for the cyclin groove since it reveals that the residues that are intolerant to substitution and deletion make important contacts with the protein.

5

As with Examples 12-22, the following discussion relates to observations made in respect of the peptide HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) and all conclusions drawn in respect of potency increasing or decreasing are to be so interpreted. Two immediate conclusions can be drawn from the structure regarding the explanation of the functional significance of residues and which cannot be readily made from the available experimental data. The first is the rationale for the significant potency increase observed in the Ser153Ala substitution and the second is the accommodation of an aromatic residue in either position 7 or 8 of the cyclin binding motif (position 7 in conjunction with Gly at position 8). The basis for this can be ascertained by comparing the X-ray structure of the p27^{KIP1} ternary complex with the binary docked model structure. For the interaction of the LFG motif in the p27 structure, the Leu and Phe residues insert into the hydrophobic pocket formed by Met²¹⁰, Ile²¹³, Trp²¹⁷, and Leu²⁵³ provide the majority of the binding interaction of this region with the cyclin molecule. For the interactions of the LIF motif, the backbone torsion angles of the peptide at positions 6, 7 and 8 adjust in order to allow the Phe side chain to rotate into the hydrophobic pocket and form a high degree of complementarity with the hydrophobic pocket residue of the groove. The Ile side chain at position 7 (158 of p21) rotates out of the pocket to accommodate the Phe and no longer makes any hydrophobic contacts (see *Fig. 5*). The conformational changes that the peptide undergoes relative to the p27 structure in order to adapt the position 8 Phe residue into the hydrophobic pocket are quite marked. The comparison of the bound peptide structures in *Fig. 5* illustrates how the turn structure on the NLFG (SEQ ID NO. 289) sequence in p27 which forms both intra- and inter-molecular hydrogen bonds is no longer present in the p21 peptide structure and is replaced by a more extended backbone conformation.

30 This observation explains the ability of the spacer residue between the Leu and Phe not only to be tolerated but also to increase affinity significantly as suggested by the observation that HAKRRLIF (SEQ ID NO. 42) is more potent than is the hybrid peptide HAKRRLFG (SEQ

ID NO. 44). The ability of position 7 analogues including Ala to retain binding with cyclin A also supports this conclusion. The second observation and explanation that can be extracted from the model is the reason for the ability of the Ala replacement at position 153 dramatically to increase binding. This residue in the model forms hydrophobic contact with a second minor pocket which is made up by the second face of the Trp involved in the major pocket and two other residues. In the docked model, this second minor pocket is more pronounced and forms more complementary interactions with Ala than is observed in the crystal structure. It is apparent from this site that placement of the polar Ser residue in this hydrophobic environment would not be favoured and in fact would destabilise the binding interaction of the p21 peptide for the cyclin.

Further examination of the cyclin-bound p21 complex gives further indications of the nature of the residues that contribute to the affinity of the peptide to the recruitment site and that are different to those in the cyclin binding motif of p27. These include the His at position 1 (Ser²⁷ in p27), Lys at position 2 (Cys), and Arg at position 5 (Asn). The Ser to His change from p27 to p21 does not appear to be a critical one since both the Ala replacement peptide (p21(149-160)His152Ala) and the truncated peptide minus the residue at position 1 are essentially equipotent. This result is consistent with the binding model since this residue does not form any contacts with the protein with the exception of an H-bond donation of the terminal amino group. By contrast of the Cys to Lys variant, functional data indicates that the Ala mutant undergoes a two-fold reduction in its ability to phosphorylate pRb. From the calculated model, Lys¹⁵⁴ forms an ion pair interaction with Asp²⁸⁴, thus, suggesting the basis for the potency decrease with this residue. Finally the Asn to Arg (156 in p21) change leads to a six-fold reduction in potency suggesting that the guanidino function of position 5 contributes to the binding interaction. Again the model indicates that this residue plays an important role in forming hydrogen bonds corresponding to those observed to the Asn residue in the p27 structure and thereby contributing to validation of the docked model. In addition, the recently published structure of a p107 peptide bound to cyclin A verifies the model since the homologous Arg in this structure H-bonds to Asp²⁸³, an interaction which is also observed in the docked complex (Brown, N. R.; Noble, M. E.; Endicott, J. A.; Johnson, L. N. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 1999, 1, 438-443).

Other than those interactions identified as being unique to the peptides of the present invention, there are the residues that are conserved between p27 and the p21 C-terminally optimised peptides that form similar interactions to those observed in the experimentally derived structure. In particular, Arg¹⁵⁵, forms H-bonding and electrostatic interactions with Asp²¹⁶ and Glu²⁰⁰ and Leu¹⁵⁷ of the hydrophobic motif inserts into the pocket in a similar orientation to that observed in the crystal structure.

In summary, the model structure of the potent CDK2 and CDK4 inhibitor peptide H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 36) in complex with CDK2/cyclin A gives considerable insight into the intermolecular interactions involved in cyclin binding and hence into blocking of substrate recruitment. In conjunction with kinase activity data for the series of p21 truncation and substitution analogues, this model clearly defines the sequence and structural requirements of the cyclin binding motif.

The pFPhe⁸ derivative of the peptide H-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO. 36) was found to possess increased activity in binding assays with cyclin A. Molecular modelling docking simulations performed with this analogue (**Fig. 6**) suggested that the pFPhe derivative inserts deeper into the hydrophobic pocket of the cyclin groove. This appears to result from rearrangement of the residues of the pocket forming more complementary interactions with the pFPhe residue and probably results from the change in charge distribution of the ring relative to the unsubstituted amino acid. This apparent gain in peptide-receptor affinity due to improved hydrophobic interactions of the pFPhe residue suggests that reduction of molecular mass through further N-terminal truncation will be possible without severe loss of biological activity.

Example 29: Peptides of Formula VI

Compound No.	SEQ ID No.	N-terminus						C-terminus
VI.1	461	H	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.2	462	Ac	Arg	Arg	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.3	463	H	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.4	464	Ac	Arg	Arg	Ile	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.5	377	H	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Phe	NH ₂
VI.6	465	Ac	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ile	Phe	NH ₂
VI.7	466	H	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.8	467	Ac	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.9	468	H	Gln	Arg	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.10	469	H	Cit	Arg	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.11	470	H	Arg	Cit	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.12	471	H	Arg	Gln	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.13	472	H	Gln	Ser	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.14	473	H	Cit	Cit	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.15	474	H	Cit	Gln	Leu	Ile	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.16	475	H	Arg	Cit	Leu	Ala	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.17	476	H	Arg	Gln	Leu	Ala	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.18	477	H	Arg	Cit	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.19	478	H	Arg	Gln	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.20	479	H	Cit	Cit	Leu	Asn	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.21	480	Ac		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.22	481	Ac		Arg	Ser	β-Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.23	482	Ac		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	m-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.24	483	Ac		Arg	Ser	β-Leu	m-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.25	484	Ac		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	o-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.26	485	Ac		Arg	Ser	β-Leu	o-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.27	486	Ac		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	m-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.28	487	Ac		Arg	Ser	β-Leu	m-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.29	488	Ac		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	p-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.30	489	Ac		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	Thi	NH ₂
VI.31	490	H		Arg	Ser	β-Leu	m-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.32	491	H		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.33	492	H		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	m-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.34	493	H		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	o-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.35	494	H		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	m-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.36	495	H		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	Thi	NH ₂
VI.37	496	H		Arg	Ser	β-Leu	o-Cl-Phe	NH ₂
VI.38	497	Ac		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	Phe	NH ₂
VI.39	498	Ac		Arg	Ser	β-Leu	Phe	NH ₂
VI.40	499	Ac		Arg	Arg	β-Leu	NMePhe	NH ₂

VI.41	500	Ac	Arg	Ser	β -Leu	NMePhe	NH ₂
VI.42	501	Ac	Leu	Asn		p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.43	502	H	Arg	Arg	β -OH- β -Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.44	503	H	Cit	Cit	β -OH- β -Leu	p-F-Phe	NH ₂
VI.45	504	Ac	Arg	Lys ^b	Leu	Phe	Gly ^b

wherein *b* denotes a carboxamide bond between the Lys ϵ -amino group and Gly carboxyl group.

5 **Example 30: Mass Spectra of compounds of Formula VI (as defined in Ex. 29)**

No.	Structure		[M + H] ⁺ observed
	Formula	MW	
VI.1	C ₃₁ H ₅₂ N ₁₃ O ₆ F	720.8	722.7
VI.2	C ₃₃ H ₅₄ N ₁₃ O ₇ F	763.9	764.5
VI.3	C ₃₁ H ₅₂ N ₁₃ O ₆ F	721.8	723.1
VI.4	C ₃₃ H ₅₅ N ₁₃ O ₇ F	745.9	746.5
VI.5	C ₃₃ H ₅₈ N ₁₂ O ₅	702.9	705.7
VI.6	C ₃₅ H ₆₀ N ₁₂ O ₆	744.9	746.8
VI.7	C ₃₀ H ₅₁ N ₁₂ O ₅ F	678.8	684.6
VI.8	C ₃₂ H ₅₃ N ₁₂ O ₆ F	720.8	721.6
VI.9	C ₃₂ H ₅₃ N ₁₂ O ₆ F	692.8	696.0
VI.10	C ₃₃ H ₅₆ N ₁₁ O ₆ F	721.9	725.0
VI.11	C ₃₃ H ₅₆ N ₁₁ O ₆ F	721.9	722.4
VI.12	C ₃₂ H ₅₃ N ₁₀ O ₆ F	692.8	693.3
VI.13	C ₂₉ H ₄₆ N ₇ O ₇ F	623.7	624.3
VI.14	C ₃₃ H ₅₅ N ₁₀ O ₇ F	722.8	723.3
VI.15	C ₃₂ H ₅₂ N ₉ O ₇ F	693.8	694.4
VI.16	C ₃₀ H ₅₀ N ₁₁ O ₆ F	679.8	681.3
VI.17	C ₂₉ H ₄₇ N ₁₀ O ₆ F	650.7	651.6
VI.18	C ₃₁ H ₅₁ N ₁₂ O ₇ F	722.8	723.2
VI.19	C ₃₀ H ₄₈ N ₁₁ O ₇ F	693.8	694.2
VI.20	C ₃₁ H ₅₀ N ₁₁ O ₈ F	723.8	724.5
VI.21	C ₃₀ H ₅₀ N ₁₁ O ₅ F	663.8	664.5
VI.22	C ₂₇ H ₄₃ N ₈ O ₆ F	594.6	595.3
VI.23	C ₃₀ H ₅₀ N ₁₁ O ₅ F	663.8	664.5
VI.24	C ₂₇ H ₄₃ N ₈ O ₆ F	594.6	595.3
VI.25	C ₃₀ H ₅₀ N ₁₁ O ₅ Cl	680.2	680.5
VI.26	C ₂₇ H ₄₃ N ₈ O ₆ Cl	611.1	611.3
VI.27	C ₃₀ H ₅₀ N ₁₁ O ₅ Cl	680.2	680.5
VI.28	C ₂₇ H ₄₃ N ₈ O ₆ Cl	611.1	611.4
VI.29	C ₃₀ H ₅₀ N ₁₁ O ₅ Cl	680.2	680.4

VI.30	$C_{28}H_{49}N_{11}O_5S$	651.8	652.5
VI.31	$C_{25}H_{41}N_8O_5F$	552.6	553.0
VI.32	$C_{28}H_{48}N_{11}O_4F$	621.8	622.0
VI.33	$C_{28}H_{48}N_{11}O_4F$	621.8	622.9
VI.34	$C_{28}H_{48}N_{11}O_4Cl$	638.2	638.5
VI.35	$C_{28}H_{48}N_{11}O_4Cl$	638.2	638.5
VI.36	$C_{26}H_{47}N_{11}O_4S$	609.8	610.5
VI.37	$C_{25}H_{41}N_8O_5Cl$	569.1	569.5
VI.38	$C_{30}H_{51}N_{11}O_5$	645.8	649.2
VI.39	$C_{27}H_{44}N_8O_6$	576.7	580.6
VI.40	$C_{31}H_{53}N_{11}O_5$	659.8	674.6
VI.41	$C_{28}H_{46}N_8O_6$	590.7	590.5
VI.42	$C_{21}H_{30}N_5O_5F$	451.5	452.2
VI.43	$C_{28}H_{48}N_{11}O_5F$	637.8	638.2
VI.44	$C_{28}H_{46}N_9O_7F$	639.7	640.2
VI.45	$C_{31}H_{49}N_9O_6$	643.8	646.0

Example 31: Biological activity of compounds of Formula VI (defined in Ex. 29)

Competitive binding assay

- 5 This assay was performed using half-area black 96-well microtitre plates. To each well were added: 10 μ L assay buffer (25 mM HEPES pH 7, 10 mM NaCl, 0.01 % Nonidet P-40, 1 mM dithiothreitol), 10 μ L test compound solution (in 10 % aq DMSO), 10 μ L CDK2/cyclin A (*ca.* 2 μ g purified recombinant human kinase complex) in assay buffer, and 10 μ L tracer peptide solution (150 nM fluorescein-Ahx-His-Ala-Lys-Arg-Arg-Leu-Ile-Phe-NH₂; refer McInnes, C. 10 *et al.*, 2003, *Curr. Med. Chem. Anti-Cancer Agents*, **3**, 57; Atkinson, G.E. *et al.*, 2002, *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, **12**, 2501) in assay buffer. After incubation with shaking for 1 h at room temperature, fluorescence polarisation at 485 – 520 nm was measured using a Tecan Ultra reader. Half-maximal inhibition (IC₅₀) was calculated from dose – response curves.

15 **Functional kinase assay**

- CDK2/cyclin A kinase assays (phosphorylation of natural retinoblastoma protein (pRb)) were performed in 96-well plates using recombinant proteins. To each well were added: 10 μ L assay buffer (50 mM HEPES pH 7.4, 20 mM β -glycerophosphate, 5 mM EGTA, 2 mM dithiothreitol, 1 mM NaVO₃, and 20 mM MgCl₂), 5 μ L GST-pRb(773-928) substrate stock 20 solution, 10 μ L test compound solution, 10 μ L (2 – 5 μ g protein) of purified recombinant human CDK2/cyclin A stock. The reaction was initiated by addition of 10 μ L/well Mg/ATP

mix (15 mM MgCl₂, 100 µM ATP with 30-50 kBq per well of [γ -³²P]-ATP) and mixtures were incubated with shaking for 30 min at 30 °C. Reactions were stopped on ice, followed by addition of 5 µL/well of glutathione-Sepharose 4B (Amersham Biosciences) and further incubation with shaking for 30 min at room temperature. The mixtures were then filtered on

5 Whatman GF/C filterplates and washed 4 times with 0.2 mL/well of 50 mM HEPES containing 1 mM ATP. Plates were dried, sealed, and scintillant (Microscint 40) was added. Incorporated radioactivity was measured using a scintillation counter (TopCount , Packard Instruments, Pangbourne, Berks, UK). Half-maximal inhibition (IC₅₀) was calculated from dose – response curves.

10

No.	Inhibitory activity					
	IC ₅₀ ± SD (µM)					
	Competitive binding assay			Functional kinase assay		
VI.1	0.72	±	0.54	1.6	±	0.4
VI.2	4.7	±	0.9	8.0	±	4.6
VI.3	1.3	±	1.1	1.5	±	1.1
VI.4	9.8	±	4.3	13	±	3
VI.5	1.6	±	0.8	7.9	±	3.0
VI.6	16	±	6	30	±	31
VI.7	1.0	±	0.6	3.2	±	2.3
VI.8	11	±	3	15	±	11
VI.9	39			39		
VI.10	4.2			8.1		
VI.11	0.77	±	0.01	7.5	±	6.0
VI.12	2.4	±	0.5	11	±	6
VI.13	20	±	1	32	±	7
VI.14	16	±	1	33	±	24
VI.15	31	±	1	29	±	28
VI.16	4.4	±	0.8	15.4	±	1.7
VI.17	12	±	2	33	±	7
VI.18	1.2	±	0.2	5.6	±	2.8
VI.19	2.6	±	0.1	7.7	±	0.7
VI.20	25	±	6	41	±	20
VI.21	10	±	1	36	±	5
VI.22	31	±	3	43	±	1
VI.23	7.5	±	0.1	51	±	1
VI.24	24	±	6	27	±	5
VI.25	19	±	3	51		
VI.26	48			12		
VI.27	7.9	±	4.0	46		
VI.28	32	±	7	45	±	14
VI.29	27	±	2	29		

VI.30	12	±	1	35	±	2
VI.31	2.0	±	0.1	7.2	±	2.0
VI.32	0.50	±	0.02	3.3	±	0.4
VI.33	0.46	±	0.03	2.7	±	0.5
VI.34	1.8	±	0.0	9.1	±	2.6
VI.35	0.54	±	0.05	2.6	±	0.1
VI.36	1.3	±	0.0	7.5	±	2.6
VI.37	11	±	1	31	±	17
VI.38	34			216		
VI.39	254			244		
VI.40	22			43		
VI.41	230			114		
VI.42	55	±	3	139	±	10
VI.43	1.5					
VI.44	37					
VI.45	19	±	1	22	±	0

References:

- Valerio, R. M., Bray, A. M., Campbell, M., Dipasquale, A., Margellis, C., Rodda, S. J.,
5 Geysen, H. M., and Maeji, N. J. (1993) *Int. J. Peptide Protein Res.* 42,1-9.
- Fields, G. B., and Noble, R. L. (1990) *Int. J. Peptide Protein Res.* 35, 161-214.
- King, D. S., Fields, C. G., and Fields, G. B. (1990) *Int. J. Peptide Protein Res.* 36, 255-
266.
- Ball, K. L., Lain, S., Fåhræus, R., Smythe, C., and Lane, D. P. (1996) *Current Biol.* 7, 71-
10 80.
- Harper, JW, Tsai L-H, Zhang, P, Dobrovolski C, Connel-Crowley, (1995) *Cell*, 6:387-
400.
- Holstein, M., Sidranski, D., Vogelstein, B., Harris, C. (1991) *Science*, 253:49-53.
- Lane DP (1992) *Nature* 358:15-16.
- 15 • Momand, J., Zambetti ,G.P., Olson, D.C., Levine, A.J. (1992) *Cell*, 69:1237-1245.
- Deng , C., Zhang, P., Harper, J.W., Elledge S.J., Leder P. (1995) *Cell*, 82: 675-864.
- Adams, P., Sellers, W., Sharma, S., Wu, A., Nalin, C., Kaelin W. (1996) *Mol. and Cell.*
Biol. 16: 6623-6633.
- Chen et al. *Mol Cell Biol* (1996) 16 4673-4682
- 20 • Lin J. et al., *Mol Cell Biol* (1996) 16 1768-1793
- Russo AA et al., *Nature* (1996) 382: 325-331
- Chen, et al., (1995) *Nature*, 374: 386-388
- Flores-Rozas, et al. (1994) *Prof. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 91: 8655-8659
- Luo, et al. (1995) *Nature*, 375: 159-161
- 25 • Nakanishi, et al. (1995b) *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270: 17060-17063
- Warbrick, et al. (1995) *Curr. Biol.*, 5: 275-282
- Waga, et al. (1994) *Nature*, 369: 574-578

The contents of all references, pending patent applications and published patents, cited
30 throughout this application are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

Equivalents

Those skilled in the art will recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, many equivalents to the specific embodiments of the invention described

5 herein. Such equivalents are intended to be encompassed by the following claims.